



MELBOURNE  
ROYAL  
HORSES IN ACTION



2024 **Catalogue**

**OFF THE TRACK**

# Join the Off The Track Community

## CONNECT • CLAIM • COMPETE

The Off The Track Community is your one-stop shop as a retired racehorse owner, someone looking to purchase an Off The Track thoroughbred or for fans of Victorian racehorses to:

- Claim ownership of your thoroughbred
- Access OTT Program sponsored events, competitions and clinics
- Access Racing Victoria's post-racing programs and network of Acknowledged Retainers
- Register as a thoroughbred's emergency contact as part of the Full Circle Program
- Explore educational hints and tips to best support your OTT thoroughbred
- Enjoy the latest OTT news and videos

In addition to the benefits of joining the Off The Track Community, you're also playing your part in enabling Racing Victoria to improve visibility and better understand the movement of retired racehorses.



Claim your horse today:  
[ottcommunity.com.au](http://ottcommunity.com.au)



# Contents

<b>Supporter List</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Officials List</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition</b>	<b>5</b>
Section 1 – Australian Stock Horses	5
Section 2 – Saddle	10
Section 3 – Riding Competitions	67
Section 4 – Jumping	73
Section 5 – Heavy Horses	82
Section 6 – Light Harness	93
Section 7 – Hunting	100
<b>Exhibitor List</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Office Bearers</b>	<b>112</b>

# Supporter *List*

## Major Competition Sponsors



## Competition Sponsor

*Wagners*

## General Sponsors

Australian Pony Stud Book Society  
(Victorian Branch)

Australian Stock Horse  
Ladies Association

Beereega Clydesdale Stud

Bellman & Horspole Families

Box Valley Clydesdales

Brian Scholes

Bulla Produce Saddlery

Catherine Schwarz

Cedar Lodge Equine Products

Christine Frost

Colin Edwards

Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse  
Society (Victorian Branch)

Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse  
Society Australia Inc.

D. & W. Worboys, M. Whyte,  
L. Milburn, W. & R. Loughnan

Doug and Desiree Stewart

Drumeden Riding Ponies

Elizabeth Lithgow

Emma's Garlands

Future Farms

G & M Walter

Howard Ward

Ian McDermott

Jeff Urie

Karen Fisher

Karlana Stud

Kaye Bogle

Kelato Animal Health

L & B Floats

Lynn Milburn Garlands

Mal Byrne Saddlery

Maree Tomkinson

Margaret Luxford & Stan Fear  
and Family

Melbourne Riding Academy

Melbourne Royal®

Melinda Ralph

Michelle Bird Equine Art

Mrs H Tselepis, Cedera Lodge Stud,  
Mrs G Grentell

Mrs S. Mitchell and Mrs S. Draper

Murroka Clydesdales

Narioka Clydesdale Stud

Oakton Lodge Performance Horses

O'Hagan Family

Premier Floats

Riding Pony Stud Book Society

Romsey Park

Sally Murrell-Rich

Sara Love

Simon Nixon

Suburban Lodge Show &  
Training Stables

Summerwood ASH Stud

Susan Gorst

The Collins Family

The Estate of Ian Rough

The Estate of Kathleen Cust

The Estate of Ken McLean

The Estate of the Late  
Alice Laidlaw

The Family of the late  
Rupert Metherall

The Findlay Family

The Potton Estate

The Ronzio Family

Tuffrock Pty Ltd

VF Trainer Trophies and Giftware

Victorian State Management  
Council of the Australian  
Stock Horse Society

Wayne Loughnan

West Gippsland Branch  
of the ASH Society

Western Victoria Branch  
of the ASHS

# Officials *List*

Section	Judge
Stock Horses	Jason Fry Karen Fry
Led Clydesdales	Anthony Riley
Harness Clydesdales	Anthony Riley
Ridden Clydesdales	Anthony Riley
Tradesman and Delivery	Harrison Collins Shane Kier
Light Harness	Stuart Ryan Joe Lawrence
Saddle Hacks	Sue Reynolds
Saddle Galloways	Simon De Leeuw
Saddle Ponies	Michael Gates
Open Child's Mounts	Raymond Butler
Show Hunter Hack	Libby Haworth
Show Hunter Galloways	Vanessa Everton
Show Hunter Ponies	Therese Higgins
Show Hunter Child's Mounts	Raymond Butler
Smartest on Parade	Julie Michelotti
Leading Rein Ponies (open)	Simon De Leeuw
Leading Rein Ponies (show hunter)	Simon De Leeuw
Senior Riding	Simon De Leeuw
Intermediate Riding	Sarah Young
Junior Riding	Kylie Raymont
<b>Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout</b>	
Riding	Vanessa Everton
Conformation & Soundness	Sue Reynolds
Saddlery	Adrian Smith
Mount	Kylie Raymont
General Appearance	Therese Higgins
Costume	Bev Gardiner
<b>Esquire Equestrienne Turnout</b>	
Riding	Bev Gardiner
Conformation & Soundness	Libby Haworth
Saddlery	Adrian Smith
Mount	Peta Plozza
General Appearance	Helen Heagney
Costume	Vanessa Everton

Section	Judge
<b>Pemberton, K.G. Luke Turnouts</b>	
Riding	Michael Gates
Conformation & Soundness	Sue Reynolds
Saddlery	Bev Gardiner
Mount	Libby Haworth
General Appearance	Michelle Lewis Deliopolous
Costume	Helen Heagney
<b>Junior Turnouts</b>	
Riding	Michelle Lewis Deliopolous
Conformation & Soundness	Julie Michelotti
Saddlery	Bev Gardiner
Mount	Raymond Butler
General Appearance	Suzan McDermott
Costume	Peta Plozza
Show Jumping	Anne Garner
Jumping Course Designer	Gavin Chester
Hunting	Catherine Cameron-Kennedy
Pope Cup	Vanessa Everton Libby Haworth Therese Higgins
Providence Cup Hack	Sue Reynolds Peta Plozza Michael Gates
Providence Cup Galloway	Vanessa Everton Michael Gates Therese Higgins
Grand Parade Trophy	Sarah Young Therese Higgins Kylie Raymont
Fairlight Acres Trophy	Michelle Lewis Deliopolous Julie Michelotti Raymond Butler
Lindsay Pudd Memorial Trophy	Michelle Lewis Deliopolous Raymond Butler Michael Gates
Led OTT Thoroughbred	Janelle & David Miles Robert Clarke TBA

## Officials List

### Horses in Action Committee

Bernie Hearn  
Callum Taylor

Dean Matthews  
Elizabeth Porter

Leanne Taranto  
Peter Clohesy

Warren Worboys

### Chief Steward

Dean Matthews

### Ring Master

Warren Worboys

### Stewards

Aaron Mawhinney  
Allie Jacobi  
Annie McLean  
Charles Bourke  
Chris Ogden  
Colin Brown  
Debbie Akister  
Di Worboys  
Ian Chalmers

Jan Golding  
Jennifer Emanuel  
Jenny Muir  
Jeremy Branigan  
Joanne Clavarino  
John Mason  
Joshua Taylor  
Karen Fisher  
Kim Bilton

Kolarra Moody  
Kym Robinson  
Lynn Milburn Garlands  
Lynne Morrison  
Margie Whyte  
Mark Jacobi  
Nerida Sadler  
Peter Schwarz  
Sally Watkins

Sandra Patten  
Sharon Greenhill  
Sharon Lewis-Tipping  
Stephanie Powell  
Tegan Young  
Tianne King  
Tony Norris  
Vicki Sayers

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## Section 1 – Australian Stock Horses

All Exhibits entered in this section must be classified or foal recorded with the Australian Stock Horse Society. For particulars of registration apply to: Secretary, Australian Stock Horse Society, PO Box 288, Scone NSW, 2337. Exhibitors must be current financial members of the Australian Stock Horse Society.

Performances for each Exhibit must be shown on the Entry. Refer to Performance Guidelines.

Whips may be used in the Working Stock Horse classes but must not be cracked.

Competitors must be 18 years and over to handle and compete on stallions. Competitors must be 13 years and over to compete in all other classes unless otherwise stated.

Riders may not ride more than one horse in ordinary classes. Riders may compete on more than one horse in Championships, however the subsequent horse/s must be ridden into the arena by fully attired rider and may only receive assistance from the Melbourne Royal Mounted Marshal.

### 1 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

304 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist

### 2 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE COLT OR GELDING, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

1453 **Jacqui Langfield:** GEMSFIELD COMMANDER, Reg: ASHS:C2262214, 21 Nov 2022, Colt, Sire: Lone Pine Flyn, Dam: Gemsfield Cleopatra

1717 **Jade Gilbert:** LAZY D CAPTAINS SHENATIGAN, Reg: ASHS:261189, 19 Sep 2021, Gelding, Sire: Captain Barbados, Dam: Lazy D Gorgeous Doll

### 3 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 187 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozi Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression
- 247 **Adam Battaglia:** SILVERTHORN STUN GUN, Reg: ASHS:235359, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Silverthorn Shotgun, Dam: Barsham Prodigal Lass
- 269 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA DARK MAGICIAN, Reg: ASHS:255989, 20 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Voodoo – Hsh
- 277 **Claire Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 351 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE STUD MAJOR, (Owned by Amanda O'sullivan) Reg: ASHS:253302, 15 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Obriens Vedette, Dam: Taronga Melody Bruce
- 480 **Rach Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey
- 1072 **Jess Armstrong:** THOMPSONS HOT N SPICY, Reg: ASHS:450564, 3 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Thompson Paterson, Dam: Leidavale Cattle Queen
- 1161 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN ATTRACTION, (Owned by Janelle Coombes/Manning) Reg: ASHS:255369, Black, 20 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Kenjaras Girl
- 1226 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** AMLU CAPRI, Reg: ASHS:198482, 27 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Canome Chisum, Dam: Alton Vale Charmaine
- 1352 **Rach Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada
- 1452 **Rach Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 1850 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

1886 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY, (Owned by Cameron Jackson) Reg: ANSA:F2703'P', ASHS:C2254923, Black, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Miss Siam

### 4S – CHAMPION LED MALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 1 – 3

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY RUG

### 5S – RESERVE CHAMPION LED MALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 4S

PRIZE: SASH

### 6 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

983 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** SECRET HEART GOODNESS GRACIOUS, (Owned by Jessie Doan) Reg: ASHS:258992, Other, 7 Nov 2021, Filly, Sire: Attards Iron Heart, Dam: Secret Downs Graces Secret

### 7 – LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

152 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge

264 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk

275 **Deborah Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH, (Owned by Mrs D Cooper) Reg: ASHS:237769, Black, 27 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Mosses Mercury, Dam: Nethaway Blackmissie

515 **Tracey Smith:** YARRABEEPARK ZAZZIE, (Owned by Michelle Anderson) Reg: ASHS:C2256624, 1 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Kirkbys Stud Credit – Hsh, Dam: Rayma Pollyanna

583 **Libby Sonter:** KARALEE WILLOWS ABBEY, (Owned by Graham And Jan Brown) Reg: ASHS:262246, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Hilson Dusky, Dam: Karalee Willows Abbey

730 **Rach Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer

907 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILIATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh

1645 **Mitchell Carrigan-walsh:** TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI), (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List

1913 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA SECRET SILK, (Owned by Tracey Smith) Reg: ASHS:255990, 12 Aug 2020, Mare, Sire: Koorala Top Secret, Dam: Pipersrun Indiana – Hsh

### 8S – CHAMPION LED FEMALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 6, 7

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY WESTERN VICTORIA BRANCH OF THE ASHS

### 9S – RESERVE CHAMPION LED FEMALE STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 8S

PRIZE: SASH

### 10S – SUPREME LED AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 4S, 8S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$275 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: VALUE \$150, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY SUBURBAN LODGE SHOW & TRAINING STABLES

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY SUMMERWOOD ASH STUD

### 11 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

152 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge

730 **Rach Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer

### 12 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK MARE, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 15 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

264 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk

275 **Deborah Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH, (Owned by Mrs D Cooper) Reg: ASHS:237769, Black, 27 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Mosses Mercury, Dam: Nethaway Blackmissie

515 **Tracey Smith:** YARRABEEPARK ZAZZIE, (Owned by Michelle Anderson) Reg: ASHS:C2256624, 1 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Kirkbys Stud Credit – Hsh, Dam: Rayma Pollyanna

583 **Libby Sonter:** KARALEE WILLOWS ABBEY, (Owned by Graham And Jan Brown) Reg: ASHS:262246, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Hilson Dusky, Dam: Karalee Willows Abbey



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 907 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILIATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 1913 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA SECRET SILK, (Owned by Tracey Smith) Reg: ASHS:255990, 12 Aug 2020, Mare, Sire: Koorala Top Secret, Dam: Pipersrun Indiana – Hsh

---

### 13 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER

Riders 18 years and over eligible.  
PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 304 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist

---

### 14 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 187 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION, Reg: ANSA:10549'P', ASHS:246710, Bay, 9 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Oziozi Bodacious Luke, Dam: Camelot Rivoli First Impression
- 222 **Kelli Dickerson:** BUSHDRIFT FLEETWOOD, (Owned by Jd & Ka Henzen) Reg: ASHS:183026, Brown, 16 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Boonderoo Blackwood, Dam: Long Forest Rebecca
- 247 **Adam Battaglia:** SILVERTHORN STUN GUN, Reg: ASHS:235359, 1 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Silverthorn Shotgun, Dam: Barsham Prodigal Lass
- 269 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA DARK MAGICIAN, Reg: ASHS:255989, 20 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Voodoo – Hsh
- 480 **Rach Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey
- 1161 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN ATTRACTION, (Owned by Janelle Coombes/Manning) Reg: ASHS:255369, Black, 20 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Kenjaras Girl
- 1452 **Rach Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 1850 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue
- 1886 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY, (Owned by Cameron Jackson) Reg: ANSA:F2703'P', ASHS:C2254923, Black, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Miss Siam

---

### 15 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK GELDING, 4 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 15 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 277 **Claire Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 351 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE STUD MAJOR, (Owned by Amanda O'sullivan) Reg: ASHS:253302, 15 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Obriens Vedette, Dam: Taronga Melody Bruce
- 1072 **Jess Armstrong:** THOMPSONS HOT N SPICY, Reg: ASHS:450564, 3 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Thompson Paterson, Dam: Leidavale Cattle Queen
- 1352 **Rach Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada

---

### 16 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE HACK COLT, FILLY OR GELDING, 3 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 983 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** SECRET HEART GOODNESS GRACIOUS, (Owned by Jessie Doan) Reg: ASHS:258992, Other, 7 Nov 2021, Filly, Sire: Attards Iron Heart, Dam: Secret Downs Graces Secret
- 1717 **Jade Gilbert:** LAZY D CAPTAINS SHENATIGAN, Reg: ASHS:261189, 19 Sep 2021, Gelding, Sire: Captain Barbados, Dam: Lazy D Gorgeous Doll

---

### 17 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE, RIDDEN BY A JUNIOR 17 YEARS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 187 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION ridden by MATILDA JACKSON
- 277 **Grace Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH ridden by GRACE DAVIDSON
- 730 **Rach Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ ridden by GEORGE DAY
- 1226 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** AMLU CAPRI ridden by MIA WILTON
- 1352 **Rach Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER ridden by MIM DAY (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses)
- 1452 **Rach Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK ridden by LUCY GOODYER
- 1886 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY ridden by RYAN SHARMAN (Owned by Cameron Jackson)

---

### 18S – CHAMPION RIDDEN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 11 – 16

PRIZE: SASH  
PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH  
PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY WEST GIPPSLAND BRANCH OF THE ASH SOCIETY

---

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 19S – RESERVE CHAMPION RIDDEN STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 18S

PRIZE: SASH

### 20 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE OPEN TIME TRIAL

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$250, SASH, 2ND VALUE \$150, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 222 **Kelli Dickerson:** BUSHDRIFT FLEETWOOD, (Owned by Jd & Ka Henzen) Reg: ASHS:183026, Brown, 16 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Boonderoo Blackwood, Dam: Long Forest Rebecca
- 264 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 277 **Claire Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 351 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE STUD MAJOR, (Owned by Amanda O'sullivan) Reg: ASHS:253302, 15 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Obriens Vedette, Dam: Taronga Melody Bruce
- 480 **Rach Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey
- 515 **Tracey Smith:** YARRABEEPARK ZAZZIE, (Owned by Michelle Anderson) Reg: ASHS:C2256624, 1 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Kirkbys Stud Credit – Hsh, Dam: Rayma Pollyanna
- 1072 **Jess Armstrong:** THOMPSONS HOT N SPICY, Reg: ASHS:450564, 3 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Thompson Paterson, Dam: Leidavale Cattle Queen
- 1226 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** AMLU CAPRI, Reg: ASHS:198482, 27 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Canome Chisum, Dam: Alton Vale Charmaine

### 21 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE OPEN STATION/ UTILITY HORSE

PRIZE: 1ST \$150, SASH, 2ND \$100, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 152 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 222 **Kelli Dickerson:** BUSHDRIFT FLEETWOOD, (Owned by Jd & Ka Henzen) Reg: ASHS:183026, Brown, 16 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Boonderoo Blackwood, Dam: Long Forest Rebecca
- 264 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 275 **Deborah Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH, (Owned by Mrs D Cooper) Reg: ASHS:237769, Black, 27 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Mosses Mercury, Dam: Nethaway Blackmissie
- 277 **Claire Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta

- 351 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE STUD MAJOR, (Owned by Amanda O'sullivan) Reg: ASHS:253302, 15 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Obriens Vedette, Dam: Taronga Melody Bruce
- 480 **Rach Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey
- 515 **Tracey Smith:** YARRABEEPARK ZAZZIE, (Owned by Michelle Anderson) Reg: ASHS:C2256624, 1 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Kirkbys Stud Credit – Hsh, Dam: Rayma Pollyanna
- 730 **Rach Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- 1072 **Jess Armstrong:** THOMPSONS HOT N SPICY, Reg: ASHS:450564, 3 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Thompson Paterson, Dam: Leidavale Cattle Queen
- 1226 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** AMLU CAPRI, Reg: ASHS:198482, 27 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Canome Chisum, Dam: Alton Vale Charmaine
- 1352 **Rach Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada
- 1452 **Rach Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 1850 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue

### 22 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, STALLION OR GELDING

Riders 13 years and over. Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on Type, including conformation and soundness; Performance, particularly tractability and General Appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 222 **Kelli Dickerson:** BUSHDRIFT FLEETWOOD, (Owned by Jd & Ka Henzen) Reg: ASHS:183026, Brown, 16 Nov 2008, Gelding, Sire: Boonderoo Blackwood, Dam: Long Forest Rebecca
- 269 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA DARK MAGICIAN, Reg: ASHS:255989, 20 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Condamine Dark Ray, Dam: Pipersrun Voodoo – Hsh
- 277 **Claire Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH, Reg: ASHS:240934, Black, 6 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Eskdale West Rugged Kid, Dam: Braeview Delta
- 304 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY BLUE CASCADE, Reg: ASHS:250839, Grey, 4 Nov 2018, Stallion, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Wenona Morning Mist
- 351 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE STUD MAJOR, (Owned by Amanda O'sullivan) Reg: ASHS:253302, 15 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Obriens Vedette, Dam: Taronga Melody Bruce



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 480 **Rach Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER, Reg: ASHS:230159, Bay, 29 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Wayerri Prospect, Dam: Holmwood Whiskey
- 1072 **Jess Armstrong:** THOMPSONS HOT N SPICY, Reg: ASHS:450564, 3 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Thompson Paterson, Dam: Leidavale Cattle Queen
- 1161 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** OAKTON LODGE SUDDEN ATTRACTION, (Owned by Janelle Coombes/Manning) Reg: ASHS:255369, Black, 20 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Oakton Lodge Sudden Impact, Dam: Kenjaras Girl
- 1352 **Rach Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER, (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses) Reg: ASHS:255408, Other, 1 Nov 2019, Gelding, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Combaning Downs Prada
- 1452 **Rach Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK, Reg: ASHS:252144, Brown, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Sheros Traditional Acres, Dam: Vernons Queue
- 1850 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION, Reg: ASHLA:002, ASHS:244600, Grey, 14 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Asar Direction, Dam: Asar Intrigue

### 23 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, MARE

Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on type, including conformation and soundness; performance, particularly tractability; and general appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 152 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA, Reg: ASHS:251472, Black, 30 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Cunnoo Destinys Blueprint, Dam: Jemela Park Moulin Rouge
- 264 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD, Reg: ASHS:240019, Black, 2 Dec 2015, Mare, Sire: Obriens Resette, Dam: Adelle Catwalk
- 275 **Deborah Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH, (Owned by Mrs D Cooper) Reg: ASHS:237769, Black, 27 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Glen Lee Mosses Mercury, Dam: Nethaway Blackmissie
- 515 **Tracey Smith:** YARRABEEPARK ZAZZIE, (Owned by Michelle Anderson) Reg: ASHS:C2256624, 1 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Kirkbys Stud Credit – Hsh, Dam: Rayma Pollyanna
- 730 **Rach Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ, Reg: ASHS:244847, Grey, 3 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Bluff Downs Bega, Dam: Nerrigundah Aussie Dancer
- 907 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILIATION, Reg: ASHS:247202, Black, 16 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Royale Heart Trob Lh, Dam: Lazy D Rocks Jubilation Lh
- 1913 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA SECRET SILK, (Owned by Tracey Smith) Reg: ASHS:255990, 12 Aug 2020, Mare, Sire: Koorala Top Secret, Dam: Pipersrun Indiana – Hsh

### 24 – AUSTRALIAN WORKING STOCK HORSE, RIDDEN BY A JUNIOR 17 YEARS AND UNDER

Plain snaffle bit must be used. Competitors must be properly turned out as Australian Stockmen and be prepared to work-out as directed by the Judge. Class will be judged on Type, including conformation and soundness; Performance, particularly tractability; and General Appearance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 187 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT FINAL IMPRESSION ridden by MATILDA JACKSON
- 277 **Grace Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH ridden by GRACE DAVIDSON
- 730 **Rach Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ ridden by GEORGE DAY
- 1226 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** AMLU CAPRI ridden by MIA WILTON
- 1352 **Rach Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER ridden by MIM DAY (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses)
- 1452 **Rach Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK ridden by LUCY GOODYER
- 1886 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY ridden by RYAN SHARMAN (Owned by Cameron Jackson)

### 25 – AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE AND LADY RIDER, 13 YEARS AND OVER

Must be financial member of the Australian Stock Horse Ladies Association and a financial member of the Australian Stock Horse Society. This class is open to stallions, mares and geldings registered or foal recorded with the ASHS. Junior riders (13 – 17 years) are not permitted to ride a stallion in this class. Competitors may only enter one mount in this class. This event will be judged on the following criteria:

#### Horse

25 Points – Type and Conformation

25 Points – Ability, Manners and Paces

#### Rider

25 Points – Riding Ability

25 Points – Dress, Equipment and General Presentation

In the event of a tie in any placing, the Riding Ability score will be used as a count back. If still required Ability, Manners and Paces, then Dress, Equipment and General Presentation and then Type and Conformation will be used.

If entries are large, elimination judging at the discretion of the judge may be necessary, taking all categories into consideration. Finalists to be appointed as per judging sheet.

Novice – must not have won ASHLA class or ASHLA Novice award at any Capital City Royals or ASH National Show on day of judging. The highest score out of those eligible for Novice Status will be the Novice ASHLA Rider Winner. The ASHLA Novice Award is for seniors only and can only be won once in a riders lifetime.



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST SASH: BEST JUNIOR, SASH: BEST NOVICE, SASH: BEST SENIOR, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE LADIES ASSOCIATION

- 152 **Chantelle Vella:** CHALAY KOA ridden by CHANTELE VELLA
- 222 **Kelli Dickerson:** BUSHDRIFT FLEETWOOD ridden by MONTANA DICKERSON (Owned by Jd & Ka Henzen)
- 264 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** ADELLE CENTREFOLD ridden by MICHELLE WILTON
- 269 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA DARK MAGICIAN ridden by TRACEY SMITH
- 275 **Deborah Cooper:** NETHAWAY CLASSIC STAR HSH ridden by DEBORAH COOPER (Owned by Mrs D Cooper)
- 277 **Claire Davidson:** BRAEVIEW COOLIBAH ridden by CLAIRE DAVIDSON
- 480 **Rach Schliebs:** ASAR HUSSLER ridden by RACH SCHLIEBS
- 583 **Libby Sonter:** KARALEE WILLOWS ABBEY ridden by LIBBY SONTER (Owned by Graham And Jan Brown)
- 730 **Rach Schliebs:** NERRIGUNDAH WALTZ ridden by RACH SCHLIEBS
- 907 **G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd:** SHEADY JUBILIATION ridden by ELLYN PRICHARD
- 1226 **Michelle Wilton and Adelle Stud:** AMLU CAPRI ridden by MIA WILTON
- 1352 **Rach Schliebs:** COMBANING DOWNS COOPER ridden by GRACIE GOODYER (Owned by Combaning Stockhorses)
- 1452 **Rach Schliebs:** MORSES TRADEMARK ridden by LUCY GOODYER
- 1850 **Jane Allen:** ASAR COLLUSION ridden by JANE ALLEN
- 1886 **Matilda Jackson:** CAMELOT STINGRAY ridden by MATILDA JACKSON (Owned by Cameron Jackson)
- 1913 **Tracey Smith:** DANELLA SECRET SILK ridden by TRACEY SMITH (Owned by Tracey Smith)

### 26S – ALISTAIR IRVING CHAMPION WORKING STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 22, 23

PRIZE: SASH, PERPETUAL TROPHY

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY OAKTON LODGE PERFORMANCE HORSES

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY VICTORIAN STATE MANAGEMENT COUNCIL OF THE AUSTRALIAN STOCK HORSE SOCIETY

### 27S – RESERVE CHAMPION WORKING STOCK HORSE

Eligible Classes: 26S

PRIZE: SASH

## Section 2 – Saddle

Novice refers to Exhibits which have not won first place competing singly at any Capital City Royal Show. Excluding Child's Classes.

**Please refer to the Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Performance Guidelines for a list of accepted performances.**

Performances for each Exhibit nominated must be shown on the Nomination. (See Conditions).

An Exhibit cannot be entered in a special class unless it has been entered in an ordinary class in the same section.

Stallions are not eligible to compete in this section.

**All Exhibits entered in this section must be registered with a recognized breed society, Show Horse Council of Australasia, Equestrian Australia or registered on the National Saddle Horse Register. All Exhibits must be microchipped.**

Where height is stipulated, Exhibits must be measured at the Melbourne Royal Show or hold a current Melbourne Royal, Show Horse Council of Australasia or Equestrian Australia measuring certificate. An Exhibit measured at the Melbourne Royal Show which measures over or under the specified measurement will be transferred to its correct class where possible.

Riders may not ride more than one horse in ordinary classes. Riders may compete on more than one horse in Championships, however the subsequent horse/s must be ridden into the arena by a fully attired rider and may only receive assistance from the Melbourne Royal Mounted Marshals.

An Equestrienne is a lady rider 18 years and over.

The age of riders is taken as at the first day of the Melbourne Royal Show.

All riders to ride astride (no side saddles).

The Ownership of Perpetual Cups and Trophies shall not pass to the winning exhibitor, but shall remain in Melbourne Royal's possession. The name of the winning Exhibitor each year will be engraved on the Cup or Trophy.

#### Rider

Nominations of riders must be received by Monday 14th August.

#### Dress (excluding mounted turnouts)

##### Riders (18 years and over):

(a) Approved safety helmet, riding jacket, waist coat optional, stock, rat catcher or collar and tie, breeches and top boots; or jodhpurs and jodhpur boots.

(b) Approved safety helmet, tweed coat, waist coat optional, stock, rat catcher or collar and tie, breeches and top boots or jodhpurs and jodhpur boots.

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## Riders: (17 years and over)

(a) Approved safety helmet, riding coat, waist coat optional, rat catcher, stock or collar and tie, jodhpurs with jodhpur boots.

(b) Riders 17 years and under competing in Open and Show Hunter Galloway, Open Hack and Show Hunter Hack classes may wear top boots (excluding Childs, riding classes, junior and intermediate classes).

## Saddlery

Ordinary snaffle (with or without a dropped nose band), a simple double bridle or ordinary Pelham must be used. Numnahs shaped to fit the saddle neatly may be used in this section.

## PONIES

For Exhibits 14 hands and under, 3 years old or over.

Saddle Ponies are ineligible to compete in Show Hunter classes.

Exhibits entered in classes where an age of rider under 18 years is stipulated must provide the name of the rider and proof of age on request.

### 29 – NOVICE PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 545 **Nikki Guppy**: HANNALEY ALL A GLITTER, Reg: AHSA:ARF2612, 31 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Woranora Ninja, Dam: Rhyl Mimosa
- 1119 **Georgia Dalley**: BORDERSHOW THE LAST DANCE, (Owned by Georgia Dalley) Reg: RPSBS:A36489/19, SHC:HC19258, 11 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Falconhurst Boy Blue, Dam: Langtree Dancing In The Dark
- 1358 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke**: DP BARBIE, (Owned by Hayden Cooke) Reg: EA:60037045, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Yindarla Park Pennyroyal
- 1650 **Tuiana Murray**: SALRON PARK COLOUR SHOW, (Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray) Reg: WPCS:M18190, 16 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Eagle Park Showdown, Dam: Salron Park Miss Pink
- 1762 **Tamara Lee**: WHITMERE ROYAL PALACE, Reg: SHC:HC19217, 1 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Whitmere Palace Secret
- 1920 **Georgia Appleton**: ARMANII PARK MONTE CARLO, (Owned by Asher Parsons/Letty Tyrrell) Reg: EA:60027289, 2 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Armanii Park Robin Hood, Dam: Arcadian Snuggle Up Honey

### 30 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 12 AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 685 **Petrie & Bradley**: NALINGA MERRY GO ROUND, (Owned by C & L Bradley) Reg: RPSBS:A36776/20, 8 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Newington Infinity

- 825 **Rachel Darvey**: WEDNESBURY BLUEBELL, (Owned by Rachel Darvey) Reg: RPSBS:A34664/16, SHC:HC15595, Brown, 20 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Kiabe Spring Tribute, Dam: Wednesbury Royal Suite
- 1235 **Caitlin Fricker**: CORUMBENE FIRST DANCE, Reg: EA:60023762, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Falconhurst First Dance
- 1315 **G&M Saunders**: BARINDALE ANTHEM, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 1492 **Michelle Paynter**: THORWOOD GOLD CLASS, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pusycat
- 1548 **Amberley Thorpe**: ROSEDALE POPEYE, (Owned by Marley Thorpe Heal) Reg: EA:60003682, RPSBS:Ga31352/12, SHC:Hc12972, 20 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Prince Of Pop, Dam: Whitmere Anastaisa
- 1827 **Eliza Douglas**: WHITMERE TRADE SECRET, (Owned by Kylie Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret

### 31S – BEST NOVICE SMALL PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 29, 30

PRIZE: SASH

### 32 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 802 **Star Equestrian & Jo Wass**: CANTIK PARK PANDORA, Reg: EA:60032303, RPSBS:A36241/19, 9 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Tbc, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 988 **MJ Beard**: RHYL SWEET SERENADE, Reg: EA:60035600, 25 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Rhyl Minuet
- 1436 **Kata Hecceg**: TIBOOBURRA TOY BOY, Reg: EA:60036950, 6 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Tibooburra Tinkerbell
- 1568 **Michelle Paynter**: WIDEACRE QUEENSBRIDGE, (Owned by Michelle Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC19158, 14 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone
- 1644 **Piper Bondarenko**: SILKWOOD DREAMCATCHER, Reg: RPSBS:A37755/22, 25 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Oaklands Park Dreamtime
- 1779 **Bec Newman**: WHITMERE PEONY, Reg: RPSBS:A36880/20, 1 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Beckworth Commanding Sunset



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 33 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 13 AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 198 **Katie Sutton Kouros:** WIDEACRE LONDON TIMES, Reg: EA:60036907, 19 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Morning Herald, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone
- 976 **Jodie Lumsden:** KYAMBRA PARK SIMPLY RED, Reg: APSBS:FG80066PB, 7 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Inxs Of Sefton, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 1375 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN MADEMOISELLE, Reg: SHC:HC18001, 12 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequin
- 1544 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde

### 34 – NOVICE PONY, OVER 13.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 389 **Charlotte Hunt:** ARGYL COMPOSER, Reg: SHC:HC18703, 17 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fineprint, Dam: Alington Allegra
- 570 **Backman Family:** MALIBU PARK TOP DESIGN, Reg: EA:60027274, Brown, 6 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Malibu Park Pollini
- 704 **BR Show Team:** HIGHCROFT POP ART, (Owned by Anne Bachetto) Reg: SHC:HC16808, 28 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Castleton Velvet Rose
- 1449 **Jessie Smith:** STORM IN A TEA CUP, Reg: EA:3051105, 8 Oct 2008, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook Royal Charm, Dam: Kirreway Wloquent
- 1543 **Shelley Bunston:** PHANTOM PARK UNIQUE, (Owned by Shelley Bunston) Reg: AHSA:2418, 15 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook War Of The Roses, Dam: Quamby Park Monique
- 1701 **Indy Gardiner:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS GARLAND, (Owned by Indy Gardiner) Reg: EA:60023950, 13 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 1839 **Ashley Parsons:** WILGOS COUNTRY MUSIC, (Owned by Ashley Parsons) Reg: EA:60027207, SHC:HC17842, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wilgo Amazing Grace

### 35S – BEST NOVICE LARGE PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 32 – 34

PRIZE: SASH

### 36 – OPEN PONY, 11.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 787 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN, (Owned by Hayley Sheehan) Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free
- 1000 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- 1650 **Tuiana Murray:** SALRON PARK COLOUR SHOW, (Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray) Reg: WPCS:M18190, 16 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Eagle Park Showdown, Dam: Salron Park Miss Pink
- 1920 **Georgia Appleton:** ARMANII PARK MONTE CARLO, (Owned by Asher Parsons/Letty Tyrrell) Reg: EA:60027289, 2 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Armanii Park Robin Hood, Dam: Arcadian Snuggle Up Honey

### 37 – OPEN PONY, OVER 11.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12 HANDS

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 377 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- 545 **Nikki Guppy:** HANNALEY ALL A GLITTER, Reg: AHSA:ARF2612, 31 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Woranora Ninja, Dam: Rhyl Mimosa
- 612 **BR Show Team:** SWANREACH FLIRTATIOUS, (Owned by Briony Randle) Reg: EA:60017375, 24 Dec 2014, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Swanreach Baby Doll
- 803 **Darren Telford:** VP LITTLE SECRET (NZL), (Owned by Alan & Mary Copeman) Reg: SHC:HC19201, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Minuette
- 806 **Melbrock Park:** WHITMERE MINUETTE, (Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 904 **Georgia Appleton:** IMPERIAL PLAY-ME, Reg: WPCS:M12106, 25 Nov 2001, Mare, Sire: Revel Spinning Top (GBR), Dam: Imperial Playful
- 1119 **Georgia Dalley:** BORDERSHOW THE LAST DANCE, (Owned by Georgia Dalley) Reg: RPSBS:A36489/19, SHC:HC19258, 11 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Falconhurst Boy Blue, Dam: Langtree Dancing In The Dark
- 1358 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DP BARBIE, (Owned by Hayden Cooke) Reg: EA:60037045, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Yindarla Park Pennyroyal

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1587 **Pbm Showteam:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE, (**Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput**) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 1762 **Tamara Lee:** WHITMERE ROYAL PALACE, Reg: SHC:HC19217, 1 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Whitmere Palace Secret

### 38 – OPEN PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 496 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer:** RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM, (**Owned by Riemer Family**) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane
- 685 **Petrie & Bradley:** NALINGA MERRY GO ROUND, (**Owned by C & L Bradley**) Reg: RPSBS:A36776/20, 8 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Newington Infinity
- 825 **Rachel Darvey:** WEDNESBURY BLUEBELL, (**Owned by Rachel Darvey**) Reg: RPSBS:A34664/16, SHC:HC15595, Brown, 20 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Kiabe Spring Tribute, Dam: Wednesbury Royal Suite
- 1235 **Caitlin Fricker:** CORUMBENE FIRST DANCE, Reg: EA:60023762, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Falconhurst First Dance
- 1315 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM, (**Owned by Maisy Saunders**) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 1435 **Kellie Barker:** WHITMERE LET'S DANCE, Reg: RPSBS:A35939/18, 15 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosslyn Riverdancer (GBR)
- 1492 **Michelle Paynter:** THORWOOD GOLD CLASS, (**Owned by Anne Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pussycat
- 1548 **Amberley Thorpe:** ROSEDALE POPEYE, (**Owned by Marley Thorpe Heal**) Reg: EA:60003682, RPSBS:Ga31352/12, SHC:Hc12972, 20 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Prince Of Pop, Dam: Whitmere Anastaisa
- 1708 **Sally Morphy:** THORNE PARK GOODNESS GRACIOUS, (**Owned by Isabel Morphy**) Reg: EA:60022832, 18 Sep 2013, Mare, Sire: Beckside Little Toff (GBR), Dam: Diptford Amazing Grace (GBR)
- 1827 **Eliza Douglas:** WHITMERE TRADE SECRET, (**Owned by Kylie Douglas**) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret
- 1872 **Dale Plumb:** DP PARTY, Reg: SHC:HC18960, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Rothwell Remember When

### 39 – OPEN PONY MARE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 377 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (**Owned by Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- 496 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer:** RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM, (**Owned by Riemer Family**) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane
- 545 **Nikki Guppy:** HANNALEY ALL A GLITTER, Reg: AHSA:ARF2612, 31 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Woranora Ninja, Dam: Rhyl Mimosa
- 612 **BR Show Team:** SWANREACH FLIRTATIOUS, (**Owned by Briony Randle**) Reg: EA:60017375, 24 Dec 2014, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Swanreach Baby Doll
- 685 **Petrie & Bradley:** NALINGA MERRY GO ROUND, (**Owned by C & L Bradley**) Reg: RPSBS:A36776/20, 8 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Newington Infinity
- 803 **Darren Telford:** VP LITTLE SECRET (NZL), (**Owned by Alan & Mary Copeman**) Reg: SHC:HC19201, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Minuette
- 806 **Melbrock Park :** WHITMERE MINUETTE, (**Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 825 **Rachel Darvey:** WEDNESBURY BLUEBELL, (**Owned by Rachel Darvey**) Reg: RPSBS:A34664/16, SHC:HC15595, Brown, 20 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Kiabe Spring Tribute, Dam: Wednesbury Royal Suite
- 1000 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- 1119 **Georgia Dalley:** BORDERSHOW THE LAST DANCE, (**Owned by Georgia Dalley**) Reg: RPSBS:A36489/19, SHC:HC19258, 11 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Falconhurst Boy Blue, Dam: Langtree Dancing In The Dark
- 1235 **Caitlin Fricker:** CORUMBENE FIRST DANCE, Reg: EA:60023762, 22 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Falconhurst First Dance
- 1358 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DP BARBIE, (**Owned by Hayden Cooke**) Reg: EA:60037045, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Yindarla Park Pennyroyal
- 1435 **Kellie Barker:** WHITMERE LET'S DANCE, Reg: RPSBS:A35939/18, 15 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosslyn Riverdancer (GBR)
- 1492 **Michelle Paynter:** THORWOOD GOLD CLASS, (**Owned by Anne Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pussycat



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1587 **Pbm Showteam:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE, (Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 1708 **Sally Morphy:** THORNE PARK GOODNESS GRACIOUS, (Owned by Isabel Morphy) Reg: EA:60022832, 18 Sep 2013, Mare, Sire: Beckside Little Toff (GBR), Dam: Diptford Amazing Grace (GBR)
- 1762 **Tamara Lee:** WHITMERE ROYAL PALACE, Reg: SHC:HC19217, 1 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Whitmere Palace Secret
- 1872 **Dale Plumb:** DP PARTY, Reg: SHC:HC18960, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Rothwell Remember When

### 40 – OPEN PONY GELDING, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1315 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 1548 **Amberley Thorpe:** ROSEDALE POPEYE, (Owned by Marley Thorpe Heal) Reg: EA:60003682, RPSBS:Ga31352/12, SHC:Hc12972, 20 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Prince Of Pop, Dam: Whitmere Anastaisa
- 1827 **Eliza Douglas:** WHITMERE TRADE SECRET, (Owned by Kylie Douglas ) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret

### 41S – CHAMPION SMALL SADDLE PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 36 – 40

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE

### 42S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL SADDLE PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 41S

PRIZE: SASH

### 43 – OPEN PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 149 **Georgia Kinslow:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 153 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie

- 344 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER VICTORIA'S SECRET, Reg: RPSBS:A32461/13, 31 Aug 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 520 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 802 **Star Equestrian & Jo Wass:** CANTIK PARK PANDORA, Reg: EA:60032303, RPSBS:A36241/19, 9 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Tbc, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 988 **MJ Beard:** RHYL SWEET SERENADE, Reg: EA:60035600, 25 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Rhyl Minuet
- 1006 **Emma Richardson:** NOTTINGHAM ROYAL HIGHNESS (AI), Reg: SHC:HC18146, 21 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Westlake Ever After
- 1436 **Kata Hecceg:** TIBOOBURRA TOY BOY, Reg: EA:60036950, 6 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Tibooburra Tinkerbell
- 1568 **Michelle Paynter:** WIDEACRE QUEENSBRIDGE, (Owned by Michelle Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC19158, 14 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone
- 1644 **Piper Bondarenko:** SILKWOOD DREAMCATCHER, Reg: RPSBS:A37755/22, 25 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Oaklands Park Dreamtime
- 1779 **Bec Newman:** WHITMERE PEONY, Reg: RPSBS:A36880/20, 1 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Beckworth Commanding Sunset
- 1934 **Dale Plumb:** DP VICTORIA SECRET, Reg: SHC:HC18470, 3 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Royal Secret

### 44 – OPEN PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 198 **Katie Sutton Kouros:** WIDEACRE LONDON TIMES, Reg: EA:60036907, 19 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Morning Herald, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone
- 362 **Hayes & Bellman:** WIDEACRE BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Vicki Pisciotta) Reg: EA:60008584, SHC:Hc13712, Black, 2 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 522 **Katie Kelly:** EMYELLA HEAVENS SOPRANO, Reg: EA:60022138, SHC:HC16704, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Silkwood Heaven Can Wait
- 642 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by Mrs Catherine Gale) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 742 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER SECRET ANGEL, (Owned by **Maryanne Bullpitt**) Reg: RPSBS: A35783/18, 8 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 801 **Lucy Bakes:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY, Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- 976 **Jodie Lumsden:** KYAMBRA PARK SIMPLY RED, Reg: APSBS:FG80066PB, 7 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Inxs Of Sefton, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 1323 **Petrie & Bradley:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 1375 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN MADEMOISELLE, Reg: SHC:HC18001, 12 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequin
- 1544 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 1556 **Chelsea Morelli, J. Prestwidge & JS Equestrian** : ROYALWOOD STAGE PRINCESS, (Owned by **Chelsea, Cherie Morelli & Joanne Prestwidge**) Reg: SHC:HC17881, 31 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wesswoods Lets Twist

### 45 – OPEN PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 389 **Charlotte Hunt:** ARGYL COMPOSER, Reg: SHC:HC18703, 17 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fineprint, Dam: Alington Allegra
- 570 **Backman Family:** MALIBU PARK TOP DESIGN, Reg: EA:60027274, Brown, 6 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Malibu Park Pollini
- 704 **BR Show Team:** HIGHCROFT POP ART, (Owned by **Anne Bachetto**) Reg: SHC:HC16808, 28 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Castleton Velvet Rose
- 857 **Amberley Thorpe:** BAYVIEW IVY LEAGUE, Reg: EA:60007375, RPSBS:Ga31624/12, 1 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Bayview Baby Doll
- 1449 **Jessie Smith:** STORM IN A TEA CUP, Reg: EA:3051105, 8 Oct 2008, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook Royal Charm, Dam: Kirreway Wloquent
- 1701 **Indy Gardiner:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS GARLAND, (Owned by **Indy Gardiner**) Reg: EA:60023950, 13 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 1839 **Ashley Parsons:** WILGOS COUNTRY MUSIC, (Owned by **Ashley Parsons**) Reg: EA:60027207, SHC:HC17842, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wilgo Amazing Grace

### 46 – OPEN PONY MARE, OVER 12.2 HAND AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 149 **Georgia Kinslow:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 153 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie
- 344 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER VICTORIA'S SECRET, Reg: RPSBS:A32461/13, 31 Aug 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 362 **Hayes & Bellman:** WIDEACRE BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by **Vicki Pisciotta**) Reg: EA:60008584, SHC:Hc13712, Black, 2 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 520 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 642 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by **Mrs Catherine Gale**) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- 742 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER SECRET ANGEL, (Owned by **Maryanne Bullpitt**) Reg: RPSBS: A35783/18, 8 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 802 **Star Equestrian & Jo Wass:** CANTIK PARK PANDORA, Reg: EA:60032303, RPSBS:A36241/19, 9 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Tbc, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 988 **MJ Beard:** RHYL SWEET SERENADE, Reg: EA:60035600, 25 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Rhyl Minuet
- 1006 **Emma Richardson:** NOTTINGHAM ROYAL HIGHNESS (AI), Reg: SHC:HC18146, 21 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Westlake Ever After
- 1375 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN MADEMOISELLE, Reg: SHC:HC18001, 12 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Willowcroft Mannequin
- 1449 **Jessie Smith:** STORM IN A TEA CUP, Reg: EA:3051105, 8 Oct 2008, Mare, Sire: Kinsbrook Royal Charm, Dam: Kirreway Wloquent
- 1556 **Chelsea Morelli, J. Prestwidge & JS Equestrian** : ROYALWOOD STAGE PRINCESS, (Owned by **Chelsea, Cherie Morelli & Joanne Prestwidge**) Reg: SHC:HC17881, 31 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wesswoods Lets Twist
- 1568 **Michelle Paynter:** WIDEACRE QUEENSBRIDGE, (Owned by **Michelle Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC19158, 14 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1701 **Indy Gardiner:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS GARLAND, (Owned by Indy Gardiner) Reg: EA:60023950, 13 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 1779 **Bec Newman:** WHITMERE PEONY, Reg: RPSBS:A36880/20, 1 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Beckworth Commanding Sunset
- 1934 **Dale Plumb:** DP VICTORIA SECRET, Reg: SHC:HC18470, 3 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Royal Secret

### 47 – OPEN PONY GELDING, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 198 **Katie Sutton Kouros:** WIDEACRE LONDON TIMES, Reg: EA:60036907, 19 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Morning Herald, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone
- 389 **Charlotte Hunt:** ARGYL COMPOSER, Reg: SHC:HC18703, 17 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fineprint, Dam: Alington Allegra
- 522 **Katie Kelly:** EMYELLA HEAVENS SOPRANO, Reg: EA:60022138, SHC:HC16704, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Silkwood Heaven Can Wait
- 570 **Backman Family:** MALIBU PARK TOP DESIGN, Reg: EA:60027274, Brown, 6 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Malibu Park Pollini
- 704 **BR Show Team:** HIGHCROFT POP ART, (Owned by Anne Bachetto) Reg: SHC:HC16808, 28 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Castleton Velvet Rose
- 801 **Lucy Bakes:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY, Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- 857 **Amberley Thorpe:** BAYVIEW IVY LEAGUE, Reg: EA:60007375, RPSBS:Ga31624/12, 1 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Bayview Baby Doll
- 1323 **Petrie & Bradley:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 1436 **Kata Hecceg:** TIBOOBURRA TOY BOY, Reg: EA:60036950, 6 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Tibooburra Tinkerbelle
- 1544 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 1644 **Piper Bondarenko:** SILKWOOD DREAMCATCHER, Reg: RPSBS:A37755/22, 25 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Oaklands Park Dreamtime
- 1839 **Ashley Parsons:** WILGOS COUNTRY MUSIC, (Owned by Ashley Parsons) Reg: EA:60027207, SHC:HC17842, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wilgo Amazing Grace

### 48S – CHAMPION LARGE SADDLE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 43 – 47

- PRIZE: SASH  
PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*  
PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY RIDING PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY PRESENTED BY JACK GOOD  
PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE

### 49S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE PONY, OVER 12.2 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 48S

PRIZE: SASH

### 50 – FAIRLIGHT ACRES TROPHY

Presented to the best Saddle Pony, not over 14 hands, which, in the opinion of the Judges, shows Show Pony qualities. Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each complete a workout to the three judges. The winner and runner up will be chosen from the Top 10 with a preferential system. Each Exhibit will be judged on manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

*Fairlight Acres Pony Stud was formed by Peter Collins in 1962 in Kerang Victoria.*

*The first stallion brought by Peter was Nattai Fairlight which helped form the studs name "Fairlight Acres". Since then the stud has seen a number of stallions stand with huge success.*

*Breeders of Australian Ponies, Welsh Ponies, Australian Riding Ponies and Shetland, the name Fairlight Acres has been a predominate name in the winner's circle at the Melbourne Royal Show for over 50 years, and can still be found in the breeding lines of a lot of today's top ponies.*

- 149 **Georgia Kinslow:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 344 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER VICTORIA'S SECRET, Reg: RPSBS:A32461/13, 31 Aug 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 362 **Hayes & Bellman:** WIDEACRE BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Vicki Pisciotta) Reg: EA:60008584, SHC:Hc13712, Black, 2 Nov 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 377 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore
- 389 **Charlotte Hunt:** ARGYL COMPOSER, Reg: SHC:HC18703, 17 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fineprint, Dam: Alington Allegra

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 519 **Beverley Richards:** FORSETI PARK TUXEDO, (Owned by **Beverley Richards**) Reg: APSBS:80741, 23 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Forseti Park Blue Valentine, Dam: Fenwick Thursday
- 520 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 522 **Katie Kelly:** EMYELLA HEAVENS SOPRANO, Reg: EA:60022138, SHC:HC16704, Brown, 14 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Silkwood Heaven Can Wait
- 545 **Nikki Guppy:** HANNALEY ALL A GLITTER, Reg: AHSA:ARF2612, 31 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Woranora Ninja, Dam: Rhyl Mimosa
- 570 **Backman Family:** MALIBU PARK TOP DESIGN, Reg: EA:60027274, Brown, 6 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Malibu Park Pollini
- 642 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING, (Owned by **Mrs Catherine Gale**) Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- 704 **BR Show Team:** HIGHCROFT POP ART, (Owned by **Anne Bachetto**) Reg: SHC:HC16808, 28 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Castleton Velvet Rose
- 742 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER SECRET ANGEL, (Owned by **Maryanne Bullpitt**) Reg: RPSBS: A35783/18, 8 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 801 **Lucy Bakes:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY, Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- 802 **Star Equestrian & Jo Wass:** CANTIK PARK PANDORA, Reg: EA:60032303, RPSBS:A36241/19, 9 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Tbc, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 806 **Melbrock Park :** WHITMERE MINUETTE, (Owned by **Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 857 **Amberley Thorpe:** BAYVIEW IVY LEAGUE, Reg: EA:60007375, RPSBS:Ga31624/12, 1 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Bayview Baby Doll
- 988 **MJ Beard:** RHYL SWEET SERENADE, Reg: EA:60035600, 25 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Rhyl Minuet
- 1006 **Emma Richardson:** NOTTINGHAM ROYAL HIGHNESS (AI), Reg: SHC:HC18146, 21 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Westlake Ever After
- 1323 **Petrie & Bradley:** PEMBERLY WHISPER, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 1436 **Kata Herceg:** TIBOOBURRA TOY BOY, Reg: EA:60036950, 6 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Tibooburra Tinkerbelle
- 1556 **Chelsea Morelli, J. Prestwidge & JS Equestrian :** ROYALWOOD STAGE PRINCESS, (Owned by **Chelsea, Cherie Morelli & Joanne Prestwidge**) Reg: SHC:HC17881, 31 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wesswoods Lets Twist
- 1568 **Michelle Paynter:** WIDEACRE QUEENSBRIDGE, (Owned by **Michelle Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC19158, 14 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone
- 1644 **Piper Bondarenko:** SILKWOOD DREAMCATCHER, Reg: RPSBS:A37755/22, 25 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Oaklands Park Dreamtime
- 1701 **Indy Gardiner:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS GARLAND, (Owned by **Indy Gardiner**) Reg: EA:60023950, 13 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 1779 **Bec Newman:** WHITMERE PEONY, Reg: RPSBS:A36880/20, 1 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Beckworth Commanding Sunset
- 1839 **Ashley Parsons:** WILGOS COUNTRY MUSIC, (Owned by **Ashley Parsons**) Reg: EA:60027207, SHC:HC17842, 13 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Wilgo Amazing Grace
- 1872 **Dale Plumb:** DP PARTY, Reg: SHC:HC18960, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Rothwell Remember When
- 1934 **Dale Plumb:** DP VICTORIA SECRET, Reg: SHC:HC18470, 3 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Royal Secret

### 51S – FAIRLIGHT ACRES TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 50

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, SASH, 2ND SASH, UNPLACED

PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$115 SUPPORTED BY

**KARLANA STUD**

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY**

**LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

### 52 – CHILD'S PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Rider 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Child's Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY

**INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY**

**LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

377 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE ridden by Violet Russo, (Owned by **Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J'adore

496 **Nicole & Danyel Riemer:** RIEGAL SUGAR PLUM ridden by Harry Armistead-Riemer, (Owned by **Riemer Family**) Reg: SHC:HC18311, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Radford Lodge Candy Cane



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 545 **Nikki Guppy:** HANNALEY ALL A GLITTER ridden by Charlotte Falckh, Reg: AHSA:ARF2612, 31 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Woranora Ninja, Dam: Rhyl Mimosa
- 612 **BR Show Team:** SWANREACH FLIRTATIOUS ridden by Lilly Pickstock, (Owned by Briony Randle) Reg: EA:60017375, 24 Dec 2014, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Swanreach Baby Doll
- 685 **Petrie & Bradley:** NALINGA MERRY GO ROUND ridden by Amelia Petrie, (Owned by C & L Bradley) Reg: RPSBS:A36776/20, 8 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Newington Infinity
- 787 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN ridden by Stella Gilmour, (Owned by Hayley Sheehan) Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free
- 803 **Darren Telford:** VP LITTLE SECRET (NZL) ridden by Charlotte Copeman, (Owned by Alan & Mary Copeman) Reg: SHC:HC19201, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Minuette
- 825 **Rachel Darvey:** WEDNESBURY BLUEBELL ridden by Sydney Martin, (Owned by Rachel Darvey) Reg: RPSBS:A34664/16, SHC:HC15595, Brown, 20 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Kiabe Spring Tribute, Dam: Wednesbury Royal Suite
- 1000 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY ridden by Gracelyn Karakaltsas, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl
- 1119 **Georgia Dalley:** BORDERSHOW THE LAST DANCE ridden by Allie Reinke, (Owned by Georgia Dalley) Reg: RPSBS:A36489/19, SHC:HC19258, 11 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Falconhurst Boy Blue, Dam: Langtree Dancing In The Dark
- 1315 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by Maisy Saunders, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily
- 1358 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DP BARBIE ridden by Laila Tyrell, (Owned by Hayden Cooke) Reg: EA:60037045, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Yindarla Park Pennyroyaln
- 1435 **Kellie Barker:** WHITMERE LET'S DANCE ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, Reg: RPSBS:A35939/18, 15 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosslyn Riverdancer (GBR)
- 1492 **Michelle Paynter:** THORWOOD GOLD CLASS ridden by Emily Landmeter, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC17495, Palomino, 2 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier (GBR), Dam: Thorwood Pussycat
- 1548 **Amberley Thorpe:** ROSEDALE POPEYE ridden by Marley Thorpe, (Owned by Marley Thorpe Heal) Reg: EA:60003682, RPSBS:Ga31352/12, SHC:Hc12972, 20 Sep 2011, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Prince Of Pop, Dam: Whitmere Anastaisa
- 1587 **Pbm Showteam:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Shugar Marshall, (Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput) Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 1650 **Tuiana Murray:** SALRON PARK COLOUR SHOW ridden by Kauta Schwartz, (Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray) Reg: WPCS:M18190, 16 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Eagle Park Showdown, Dam: Salron Park Miss Pink
- 1708 **Sally Morphy:** THORNE PARK GOODNESS GRACIOUS ridden by Isabel Morphy, (Owned by Isabel Morphy) Reg: EA:60022832, 18 Sep 2013, Mare, Sire: Beckside Little Toff (GBR), Dam: Diptford Amazing Grace (GBR)
- 1762 **Tamara Lee:** WHITMERE ROYAL PALACE ridden by Ellie Lee, Reg: SHC:HC19217, 1 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Whitmere Palace Secret
- 1827 **Eliza Douglas:** WHITMERE TRADE SECRET ridden by Eliza Douglas, (Owned by Kylie Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18325, 3 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten, Dam: Ljs Keeping Secret
- 1920 **Georgia Appleton:** ARMANII PARK MONTE CARLO ridden by Laila Tyrrell, (Owned by Asher Parsons/Letty Tyrrell) Reg: EA:60027289, 2 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Armanii Park Robin Hood, Dam: Arcadian Snuggle Up Honey

### 53 – CHILD'S PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Rider 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Child's Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 149 **Georgia Kinslow:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS MIDLER ridden by Layla Tyrell, Reg: EA:60031265, 3 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 153 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE ridden by Charlie Kamphuis, Reg: EA:51000358, RPSBS:A31206/12, SHC:11801, Brown, 3 Nov 2010, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Command N Conquer, Dam: Fairlight Acres Katie
- 389 **Charlotte Hunt:** ARGYL COMPOSER ridden by Maison Hunt, Reg: SHC:HC18703, 17 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fineprint, Dam: Alington Allegra
- 520 **Britt Holmberg:** ASCOT ANNE MARIE ridden by Madeline Bridge, Reg: EA:60022293, SHC:HC16862, Brown, 28 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Ascot Lisa Marie
- 570 **Backman Family:** MALIBU PARK TOP DESIGN ridden by Holly Backman, Reg: EA:60027274, Brown, 6 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat (GBR), Dam: Malibu Park Pollini

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 642 **Catherine Gale, Margot Haynes and David Quayle:** ROYALWOOD ENCHANTING ridden by Tiana Schaefer, **(Owned by Mrs Catherine Gale)** Reg: SHC:HC16890, Brown, 5 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Chanting
- 742 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER SECRET ANGEL ridden by Sophia Nugent, **(Owned by Maryanne Bullpitt)** Reg: RPSBS: A35783/18, 8 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 801 **Lucy Bakes:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY ridden by Luke Bakes, Reg: EA:60015057, Chestnut, 31 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kolbeach Royal Secret
- 802 **Star Equestrian & Jo Wass:** CANTIK PARK PANDORA ridden by Zoe Phillips, Reg: EA:60032303, RPSBS:A36241/19, 9 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Tbc, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 857 **Amberley Thorpe:** BAYVIEW IVY LEAGUE ridden by Cruize Thorpe, Reg: EA:60007375, RPSBS:Ga31624/12, 1 Dec 2010, Gelding, Sire: Rothwell Toy Town, Dam: Bayview Baby Doll
- 976 **Jodie Lumsden:** KYAMBRA PARK SIMPLY RED ridden by Mietta Lumsden, Reg: APSBS:FG80066PB, 7 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Inxs Of Sefton, Dam: Bamborough Reminiscing
- 1006 **Emma Richardson:** NOTTINGHAM ROYAL HIGHNESS (A1) ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: SHC:HC18146, 21 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Westlake Ever After
- 1323 **Petrie & Bradley:** PEMBERLY WHISPER ridden by Amelia Petrie, Reg: EA:30501653, RPSBS:GA29881/14, Bay, 4 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Royal Bow, Dam: Helden Park Petite
- 1544 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF ridden by Isabel Morphy, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 1568 **Michelle Paynter:** WIDEACRE QUEENSBRIDGE ridden by Sophie Falckh, **(Owned by Michelle Paynter)** Reg: SHC:HC19158, 14 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Rosedale Nina Simone
- 1644 **Piper Bondarenko:** SILKWOOD DREAMCATCHER ridden by Piper Bondarenko, Reg: RPSBS:A37755/22, 25 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Oaklands Park Dreamtime
- 1701 **Indy Gardiner:** ELIZABETH FARM MISS GARLAND ridden by Indy Gardiner, **(Owned by Indy Gardiner)** Reg: EA:60023950, 13 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Miss Saigon
- 1934 **Dale Plumb:** DP VICTORIA SECRET ridden by Poppi Plumb, Reg: SHC:HC18470, 3 Jan 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Royal Secret

### 54S – CHAMPION CHILD’S PONY

Eligible Classes: 52, 53

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

### 55S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S PONY

Eligible Classes: 54S

PRIZE: SASH

## LEADING REIN

### 56 – LEADING REIN OPEN PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 3 years to 7 years. Snaffle bridle only. Attendant must affix the leading rein to the noseband, the reins should go directly to the child’s hand, string not permitted nor any aid fastened to the saddle to keep the pony’s head in position. No aids permitted to keep the rider’s boots in the clogs or stirrups. No spurs or whips, handler may carry a cane. Riders should at least be able to rise to the trot.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA’S GARLANDS**

377 **Shae Russo:** HIBRIE SUMMER LOVE ridden by Violet Russo, **(Owned by Shae Russo)** Reg: EA:60023674, Bay, 19 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Parvenire J’adore

545 **Nikki Guppy:** HANNALEY ALL A GLITTER ridden by Sophie Morrison, Reg: AHSA:ARF2612, 31 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Woranora Ninja, Dam: Rhyl Mimosa

612 **BR Show Team:** SWANREACH FLIRTATIOUS ridden by Piper Randle, **(Owned by Briony Randle)** Reg: EA:60017375, 24 Dec 2014, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Swanreach Baby Doll

787 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN ridden by Darcy Watkins, **(Owned by Hayley Sheehan )** Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free

806 **Melbrock Park :** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Harper Harding, **(Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade)** Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette

1000 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** THORWOOD COTTON CANDY ridden by Gracelyn Karakaltsas, Reg: EA:60026938, 30 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Bradmore Toy Soldier, Dam: Weston Park Pearl



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1119 **Georgia Dalley:** BORDERSHOW THE LAST DANCE ridden by Emilia Smith, **(Owned by Georgia Dalley)** Reg: RPSBS:A36489/19, SHC:HC19258, 11 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Falconhurst Boy Blue, Dam: Langtree Dancing In The Dark
- 1358 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DP BARBIE ridden by Hayden Cooke, **(Owned by Hayden Cooke)** Reg: EA:60037045, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Yindarla Park Pennyroyal
- 1587 **Pbm Showteam:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Lexis Vanderput, **(Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput)** Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 1650 **Tuiana Murray:** SALRON PARK COLOUR SHOW ridden by Kauta Schwartz, **(Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray)** Reg: WPCS:M18190, 16 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Eagle Park Showdown, Dam: Salron Park Miss Pink
- 1762 **Tamara Lee:** WHITMERE ROYAL PALACE ridden by Ellie Lee, Reg: SHC:HC19217, 1 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Special Agent, Dam: Whitmere Palace Secret
- 1920 **Georgia Appleton:** ARMANII PARK MONTE CARLO ridden by Letty Tyrrell, **(Owned by Asher Parsons/Letty Tyrrell)** Reg: EA:60027289, 2 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Armanii Park Robin Hood, Dam: Arcadian Snuggle Up Honey

### 57 – LEADING REIN SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 3 years to 7 years. Snaffle bridle only. Attendant must affix the leading rein to the noseband, the reins should go directly to the child's hand, string not permitted nor any aid fastened to the saddle to keep the pony's head in position. No aids permitted to keep the rider's boots in the clogs or stirrups. No spurs or whips, handler may carry a cane. Riders should at least be able to rise to the trot.

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, GARLAND, SASH, 2ND \$30, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH

- 289 **Carol Hassell:** WYANN TIC TOC ridden by Billie Richards, Reg: EA:60010743, Grey, 22 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Taurus, Dam: Wyann Snowbird
- 382 **Courtney Bird:** MOORAVALE SUNBEAM ridden by Adele Hobson, **(Owned by Courtney & Adele Hobson)** Reg: SHC:HC18407, 25 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai Lady Sungleam
- 392 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND ridden by Westlyn Coombe, **(Owned by Pypah Coombe)** Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
- 394 **Emma Richardson:** BORDERSHOW CHARLEMAGNE ridden by Georgina Kavanagh, **(Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno)** Reg: EA:60024557, SHC:HC17159, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Janlyn Spring Carnival
- 524 **Lara Pengilly:** WORANORA NOBLEMAN ridden by Eva Stones, **(Owned by Jessica Luscombe)** Reg: WPCS:G10061, 22 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Behold, Dam: Woranora Nara
- 711 **Tamara Lee:** IMPERIAL VALAIS ridden by Ellie Lee, Reg: SHC:HC19088, 13 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Planet, Dam: Imperial Vienna
- 1103 **Taylah Spiteri:** SNOWDON VALE MR BOJANGLES ridden by Taylah Spiteri, Reg: SHC:HC19168, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Musiac, Dam: Snowdon Vake Miss Diva
- 1131 **Brooke Young:** IMPERIAL BEAUJOLAIS ridden by Millicent Gardiner, Reg: SHC:HC19161, 28 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperila Planet, Dam: Imperial Blush
- 1372 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Ebony Glenny, **(Owned by Sarah Romeo)** Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 1404 **Georgia Dalley:** EAGLE PARK VENUS ridden by Emilia Smith, Reg: SHC:HC18238, 31 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Imperial Veronica
- 1432 **Dale Plumb:** IMPERIAL BLACK TIE ridden by Sadie Counsell, Reg: SHC:HC19273, 22 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Imperial Belladonna
- 1463 **Shae Russo:** IMPERIAL BALLY HOO ridden by Violet Russo, **(Owned by Shae Russo)** Reg: EA:60036569, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Delami Logan Imp Uk, Dam: Imperial Belladonna, Racing Name: Na
- 1737 **Melbrock Park :** DALBRAE TUDOR ridden by Grace Semmens, **(Owned by Mikaela Semmens)** Reg: SHC:HC19041, 7 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Ripplebrook Cupid, Dam: Dalbrae Tori
- 1994 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO ridden by Ajay Chalmers, **(Owned by Amanda Chalmers)** Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot

## SHETLANDS

### 58 – NOVICE SHETLAND PONY, NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 132 **Lee Purchase:** GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- 323 **Caitlin Fricker:** PILINTA PARK TWO N TUPPENICE, **(Owned by Elizabeth Fricker)** Reg: APSBS:52930SVol25, EA:60022628, Black, 7 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Eiken Kenny, Dam: Pilinta Park Sixpence



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 518 **Laura Bowen:** OTWAY VIEW MCKINLEY, Reg: APSBS:79593, 4 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gleneagles Apollo, Dam: Otway View Zienna
- 519 **Beverley Richards:** FORSETI PARK TUXEDO, (Owned by Beverley Richards) Reg: APSBS:80741, 23 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Forseti Park Blue Valentine, Dam: Fenwick Thursday
- 840 **Michelle Paynter:** BLACKWOOD TIGER TIM, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: APSBS:79647S, SHC:HC17496, Black, 1 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Blackwood Tudor Rose
- 1071 **Pbm Showteam:** COLVADALE ODIN, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 1108 **Susan Carter:** TARARA SIL'S SAPPHIRE, (Owned by Susan Carter) Reg: APSBS:54735, 24 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Kristamoor Lodge Silhouette
- 1149 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 1447 **Georgie Favaloro:** EDGEWOOD JETSON, Reg: APSBS:78828, Black, 15 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Joyous
- 1585 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK I CANDY, Reg: APSBS:51453, Piebald, 18 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Colvadale Silloute
- 1822 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND, (Owned by Tori Merygold) Reg: APSBS:79191, SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 1826 **Sarah Romeo:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA, (Owned by Amanda Dunn) Reg: APSBS:60031223, SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz

### 59 – SHETLAND PONY, 10 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 323 **Caitlin Fricker:** PILINTA PARK TWO N TUPPENCE, (Owned by Elizabeth Fricker) Reg: APSBS:52930S Vol25, EA:60022628, Black, 7 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Eiken Kenny, Dam: Pilinta Park Sixpence
- 1113 **Lee Family Lee:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER, (Owned by Corinne Collins) Reg: APSBS:FG79864S Vol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 1826 **Sarah Romeo:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA, (Owned by Amanda Dunn) Reg: APSBS:60031223, SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz
- 519 **Beverley Richards:** FORSETI PARK TUXEDO, (Owned by Beverley Richards) Reg: APSBS:80741, 23 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Forseti Park Blue Valentine, Dam: Fenwick Thursday
- 840 **Michelle Paynter:** BLACKWOOD TIGER TIM, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: APSBS:79647S, SHC:HC17496, Black, 1 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Blackwood Tudor Rose
- 1071 **Pbm Showteam:** COLVADALE ODIN, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 1108 **Susan Carter:** TARARA SIL'S SAPPHIRE, (Owned by Susan Carter) Reg: APSBS:54735, 24 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Kristamoor Lodge Silhouette
- 1149 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 1440 **Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN, Reg: APSBS:52667, SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 1447 **Georgie Favaloro:** EDGEWOOD JETSON, Reg: APSBS:78828, Black, 15 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Joyous
- 1585 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK I CANDY, Reg: APSBS:51453, Piebald, 18 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Colvadale Silloute
- 1694 **Georgia Dalley:** OTWAY VIEW FERNANDO, (Owned by Georgia Dalley) Reg: APSBS:75571, SHC:HC14524, Black, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Nicolodeon, Dam: Otway View Vashti, Racing Name: Georgia Dalley
- 1822 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND, (Owned by Tori Merygold) Reg: APSBS:79191, SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 1833 **Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre

### 60 – SHETLAND PONY, OVER 10 HANDS AND NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 132 **Lee Purchase:** GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- 518 **Laura Bowen:** OTWAY VIEW MCKINLEY, Reg: APSBS:79593, 4 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gleneagles Apollo, Dam: Otway View Zienna

### 61 – CHILD'S SHETLAND PONY, NOT OVER 10.2 HANDS

To be ridden by boy or girl 14 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Shetland Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY

**INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY RUG VALUE \$150, GARLAND VALUE

\$225 SUPPORTED BY **BELLMAN & HORSPOLE FAMILIES**

PRESENTED BY MISS STELLA HORSPOLE

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY**

**LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

- 132 **Lee Purchase:** GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH ridden by Zoe Roberts, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 518 **Laura Bowen:** OTWAY VIEW MCKINLEY ridden by Indy Gardiner, Reg: APSBS:79593, 4 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gleneagles Apollo, Dam: Otway View Zienna
- 519 **Beverley Richards:** FORSETI PARK TUXEDO ridden by Millicent Gardiner, (Owned by Beverley Richards) Reg: APSBS:80741, 23 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Forseti Park Blue Valentine, Dam: Fenwick Thursday
- 840 **Michelle Paynter:** BLACKWOOD TIGER TIM ridden by Emily Landmeter, (Owned by Anne Paynter) Reg: APSBS:79647S, SHC:HC17496, Black, 1 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Blackwood Tudor Rose
- 1071 **Pbm Showteam:** COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 1108 **Susan Carter:** TARARA SIL'S SAPPHIRE ridden by Jake Edwards, (Owned by Susan Carter) Reg: APSBS:54735, 24 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Kristamoor Lodge Silhouette
- 1113 **Lee Family Lee:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER ridden by Ellie Lee, (Owned by Corinne Collins) Reg: APSBS:FG79864Svol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 1149 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON ridden by Sienna Wright, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 1440 **Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN ridden by Ellie Roots, Reg: APSBS:52667, SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 1447 **Georgie Favaloro:** EDGEWOOD JETSON ridden by Charlotte Falckh, Reg: APSBS:78828, Black, 15 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Lynvale Lodge Joyous
- 1585 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK I CANDY ridden by Amity Thorpe, Reg: APSBS:51453, Piebald, 18 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Colvadale Silloute
- 1694 **Georgia Dalley:** OTWAY VIEW FERNANDO ridden by Allie Reinke, (Owned by Georgia Dalley) Reg: APSBS:75571, SHC:HC14524, Black, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Nicolodeon, Dam: Otway View Vashti, Racing Name: Georgia Dalley
- 1822 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by Tbc Tbc, (Owned by Tori Merygold) Reg: APSBS:79191, SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux
- 1826 **Sarah Romeo:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA ridden by Milla Romeo, (Owned by Amanda Dunn) Reg: APSBS:60031223, SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz
- 1833 **Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Anna Bridge, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre

### 62S – CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY

Eligible Classes: 58 – 61

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **D. & W. WORBOYS, M. WHYTE, L. MILBURN, W. & R. LOUGHNAN**

### 63S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND PONY

Eligible Classes: 62S

PRIZE: SASH

## JUNIOR TURNOUTS

Refer to the Melbourne Royal Mounted Turnout Guidelines for saddlery and costume guidelines <https://www.melbournroyal.com.au/horses-in-action/competition-info/schedules-forms-information/>

Each exhibitor will receive their turnout score and the score of the winner following the class via the Melbourne Royal login. The turnout scores of the six placegetters will be publicly released.

Rider to be nominated on Nomination Form with proof of age upon request.

The use of spurs in Junior Turnout classes is optional.

Turnout classes are judged using points with a judge assigned to one or more criteria. Points are awarded as follows:

Conformation and Soundness	50 points
Manners and Paces	40 points
Riding Ability	50 points
General Appearance	20 points
Saddlery	20 points
Costume	20 points
<b>Total</b>	<b>200 points</b>

In the event of equality of placings, the classification shall be decided by adding together the points awarded for Manners and Paces and Riding Ability. If there is still equality, points for Conformation of horse shall decide the classification. If a clear winner remains undetermined after the foregoing, the General Appearance points will be considered and after that, Saddlery points, then Costume points.

PRIZE: THE **MRS NORMA FEAR MEMORIAL TROPHIES** WILL BE AWARDED TO THE WINNERS OF JUNIOR TURNOUT CLASSES SUPPORTED BY **MR STAN FEAR**.

Mrs. Norma Fear encouraged her daughters to compete regularly in the miniature turnout. She also judged at Melbourne Royal Show and together with her husband greatly assisted the Olympic Equestrians.



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 64 – SHETLAND PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE (LED)

Stallions ineligible. Exhibit not to exceed 10.2 hands. Rider to be 4 years old to 7 years on first day of the Show, and turnout to be led.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: 1ST WAGNERS TURNOUT PADDLE VALUE \$1,000, 2ND – 6TH GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

- 132 **Lee Purchase:** GLEN ARDAN TULLOCH ridden by Violet Russo, Reg: APSBS:Fg79236, Black, 4 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lerwick Rebellion, Dam: Millwood Trisha
- 518 **Laura Bowen:** OTWAY VIEW MCKINLEY ridden by Adaline Bowen, Reg: APSBS:79593, 4 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gleneagles Apollo, Dam: Otway View Zienna
- 519 **Beverley Richards:** FORSETI PARK TUXEDO ridden by Millicent Gardiner, (**Owned by Beverley Richards**) Reg: APSBS:80741, 23 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Forseti Park Blue Valentine, Dam: Fenwick Thursday
- 840 **Michelle Paynter:** BLACKWOOD TIGER TIM ridden by Katelyn Paynter, (**Owned by Anne Paynter**) Reg: APSBS:79647S, SHC:HC17496, Black, 1 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Kenya, Dam: Blackwood Tudor Rose
- 1071 **Pbm Showteam:** COLVADALE ODIN ridden by Lexis Vanderput, Reg: APSBS:FG76947, Black, 27 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Millbrae Gazette, Dam: Aakina Olga
- 1108 **Susan Carter:** TARARA SIL'S SAPPHIRE ridden by Mitchell Edwards, (**Owned by Susan Carter**) Reg: APSBS:54735, 24 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Kristamoor Lodge Silhouette
- 1113 **Lee Family Lee:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER ridden by Ellie Lee, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: APSBS:FG79864Svol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 1149 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON ridden by Piper Randle, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 1440 **Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN ridden by Eva Stones, Reg: APSBS:52667, SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 1585 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK I CANDY ridden by Sophie Morrison, Reg: APSBS:51453, Piebald, 18 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Colvadale Silhouette
- 1694 **Georgia Dalley:** OTWAY VIEW FERNANDO ridden by Emilia Smith, (**Owned by Georgia Dalley**) Reg: APSBS:75571, SHC:HC14524, Black, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Nicolodeon, Dam: Otway View Vashti, Racing Name: Georgia Dalley

1822 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by Eva Robinson, (**Owned by Tori Merygold**) Reg: APSBS:79191, SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux

1826 **Sarah Romeo:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA ridden by Sadie Counsell, (**Owned by Amanda Dunn**) Reg: APSBS:60031223, SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz

### 65 – SHETLAND PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE

Stallions ineligible. Exhibit not to exceed 10.2 hands. Rider to be 8 years old to 10 years on first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and not led.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: 1ST WAGNERS TURNOUT PADDLE VALUE \$1,000, 2ND – 6TH GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

- 519 **Beverley Richards:** FORSETI PARK TUXEDO ridden by Piper Bondarenko, (**Owned by Beverley Richards**) Reg: APSBS:80741, 23 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Forseti Park Blue Valentine, Dam: Fenwick Thursday
- 1108 **Susan Carter:** TARARA SIL'S SAPPHIRE ridden by Tyler Edwards, (**Owned by Susan Carter**) Reg: APSBS:54735, 24 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Millbrae Shannon, Dam: Kristamoor Lodge Silhouette
- 1113 **Lee Family Lee:** CHATEAU GAY GALLAGHER ridden by Ruby-Rose Eurell, (**Owned by Corinne Collins**) Reg: APSBS:FG79864Svol27, 16 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Gracedale Brigadier, Dam: Chateau Gay Graceful
- 1149 **Lee Purchase:** KORAWYN SO SI BON ridden by Maisy Saunders, Reg: APSBS:Fg79757, 8 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lentara Tremonti, Dam: Kobyboyn Selina
- 1440 **Vienna Smith:** OAK PARK WINTER GARDEN ridden by Ellie Roots, Reg: APSBS:52667, SHSA:HC17533, Black, 14 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (Imp) (NZL), Dam: Oak Park Juliet
- 1585 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK I CANDY ridden by Makayla Morrison, Reg: APSBS:51453, Piebald, 18 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Kimba Covort, Dam: Colvadale Silhouette
- 1694 **Georgia Dalley:** OTWAY VIEW FERNANDO ridden by Alice Norton, (**Owned by Georgia Dalley**) Reg: APSBS:75571, SHC:HC14524, Black, 1 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Nicolodeon, Dam: Otway View Vashti, Racing Name: Georgia Dalley
- 1822 **Tori Merygold:** TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by Tbc Tbc, (**Owned by Tori Merygold**) Reg: APSBS:79191, SHC:HC17380, Black, 21 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Daniel Park Nightstalker, Dam: Penell Park Soux



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1826 **Sarah Romeo:** MAGNOLIA VALE KATIA ridden by Summer Romeo, (**Owned by Amanda Dunn**) Reg: APSBS:60031223, SHC:HC18347, 4 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Lentara Amadeua, Dam: Avonleigh Kaz
- 1833 **Jane Gerber:** FALCONHURST SHOWPIECE ridden by Maddy Bridge, Reg: APSBS:54272, SHC:hc17476, Black, 14 Nov 2017, Filly, Sire: Gleneagles Phantom (NZL), Dam: Colvadale Supre

### 66 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Stallions ineligible. Rider to be 10 to 11 years on the first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

- 482 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED ridden by Ruby Calleja-Goodman, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: RhyL Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 742 **Welbatch Pastoral:** GRANDCHESTER SECRET ANGEL ridden by Sophia Nugent, (**Owned by Maryanne Bullpitt**) Reg: RPSBS: A35783/18, 8 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Willowcroft Regal Secret
- 748 **Sara Love Pearce:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD ridden by Milla Romeo, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- 1455 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY ridden by Asher Parsons, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi
- 1544 **Sally Morphy:** CHIPPENHAM HOP THIEF ridden by Isabel Morphy, Reg: EA:60030171, 15 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: Goldmine Pure Blonde
- 1616 **Monica Croston:** MONTE CRISTO V ridden by Stella Gilmour, Reg: EA:3025578, SHC:HC13295, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
- 1644 **Piper Bondarenko:** SILKWOOD DREAMCATCHER ridden by Piper Bondarenko, Reg: RPSBS:A37755/22, 25 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Silkwood Avanteguard, Dam: Oaklands Park Dreamtime
- 1718 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY ridden by Indy Gardiner, Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip

- 1957 **Backman Family:** LANGTREE SPELLBOUND ridden by Chloe Backman, Reg: RPSBS:GA34987/16, SHC:HC17217, Brown, 17 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Scarlett Ribbons (Imp Uk) (GBR)

### 67 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, (LED) 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Stallions ineligible. Shetlands ineligible. Rider to be 4 to 6 years on the first day of the Show and turnout to be led. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, SASH, 2ND \$40, SASH, 3RD – 6TH SASH  
PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

- 289 **Carol Hassell:** WYANN TIC TOC ridden by Billie Richards, Reg: EA:60010743, Grey, 22 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Taurus, Dam: Wyann Snowbird
- 382 **Courtney Bird:** MOORVALE SUNBEAM ridden by Adele Hobson, (**Owned by Courtney & Adele Hobson**) Reg: SHC:HC18407, 25 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai Lady Sungleam
- 394 **Emma Richardson:** BORDERSHOW CHARLEMAGNE ridden by Georgina Kavanagh, (**Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno**) Reg: EA:60024557, SHC:HC17159, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Janlyn Spring Carnival
- 524 **Lara Pengilly:** WORANORA NOBLEMAN ridden by Eva Stones, (**Owned by Jessica Luscombe**) Reg: WPCS:G10061, 22 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Behold, Dam: Woranora Nara
- 711 **Tamara Lee:** IMPERIAL VALAIS ridden by Ellie Lee, Reg: SHC:HC19088, 13 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Planet, Dam: Imperial Vienna
- 787 **Monica Croston:** BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN ridden by Darcy Watkins, (**Owned by Hayley Sheehan**) Reg: SHC:HC17261, 16 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fairlight Acres River Dance, Dam: Bordershow Fancy Free
- 806 **Melbrock Park :** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by Harper Harding, (**Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade**) Reg: SHC:HC16173, Bay, 19 Sep 2011, Mare, Sire: Turberry Tom Kitten (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Whitmere Miss Minnette
- 1119 **Georgia Dalley:** BORDERSHOW THE LAST DANCE ridden by Emilia Smith, (**Owned by Georgia Dalley**) Reg: RPSBS:A36489/19, SHC:HC19258, 11 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Falconhurst Boy Blue, Dam: Langtree Dancing In The Dark
- 1131 **Brooke Young:** IMPERIAL BEAUJOLAIS ridden by Millicent Gardiner, Reg: SHC:Hc19161, 28 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperila Planet, Dam: Imperial Blush
- 1358 **Chanele Hunter-Cooke:** DP BARBIE ridden by Hayden Cooke, (**Owned by Hayden Cooke**) Reg: EA:60037045, 28 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Langtree Snap Happy, Dam: Yindarla Park Pennyroyal

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1372 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Ebony Glenny, **(Owned by Sarah Romeo)** Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 1404 **Georgia Dalley:** EAGLE PARK VENUS ridden by Emilia Smith, Reg: SHC:HC18238, 31 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Imperial Veronica
- 1432 **Dale Plumb:** IMPERIAL BLACK TIE ridden by Sadie Counsell, Reg: SHC:HC19273, 22 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Imperial Belladonna
- 1587 **Pbm Showteam:** BARINDALE SILHOUETTE ridden by Piper Randle, **(Owned by M&M Burns & L Vanderput)** Reg: SHC:HC15241, Brown, 12 Feb 2015, Mare, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Morningside Fancy Affair
- 1737 **Melbrock Park :** DALBRAE TUDOR ridden by Grace Semmens, **(Owned by Mikaela Semmens)** Reg: SHC:HC19041, 7 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Ripplebrook Cupid, Dam: Dalbrae Tori
- 1994 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO ridden by Ajay Chalmers, **(Owned by Amanda Chalmers)** Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot

### 68 – PONY TURNOUT IN SADDLE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Stallions ineligible. Shetlands ineligible. Rider to be 7 to 9 years on the first day of the Show. To be shown in saddle and judged for style, neatness and safety as a turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **MARGARET LUXFORD & STAN FEAR AND FAMILY** PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

- 394 **Emma Richardson:** BORDERSHOW CHARLEMAGNE ridden by Ella Cutugno, **(Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno)** Reg: EA:60024557, SHC:HC17159, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Janlyn Spring Carnival
- 524 **Lara Pengilly:** WORANORA NOBLEMAN ridden by Maddison Backman, **(Owned by Jessica Luscombe)** Reg: WPCS:G10061, 22 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Behold, Dam: Woranora Nara
- 1119 **Georgia Dalley:** BORDERSHOW THE LAST DANCE ridden by Alice Norton, **(Owned by Georgia Dalley)** Reg: RPSBS:A36489/19, SHC:HC19258, 11 Dec 2016, Mare, Sire: Falconhurst Boy Blue, Dam: Langtree Dancing In The Dark
- 1315 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by Maisy Saunders, **(Owned by Maisy Saunders)** Reg: EA:hc10745, Brown, 21 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldier Of Fortune, Dam: Karanga Tiger Lily

- 1372 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Summer Romeo, **(Owned by Sarah Romeo)** Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo

## FANCY DRESS CONTEST

**NOMINATION FEE: FREE**

**ACCEPTANCE FEE: FREE**

Riders to be 14 years and under.

Exhibits must be 14 hands and under. Exhibits must be ridden or led. Riders must use Exhibits entered in an ordinary class at the Show. Riders must be specified on the nomination form and proof of age must be supplied on request. Riders may be accompanied by an adult. Winner ineligible for Championship.

All competitors will be awarded a Melbourne Royal Show Ribbon of Participation.

### 69 – FANCY DRESS CONTEST, FOR BOYS AND GIRLS, 3-14 YEARS (SPECIAL)

Exhibits must be 14 hands or under. Exhibits must be ridden or led. Riders must use Exhibits entered in an ordinary Class at the Show. Riders must be specified on Nomination Form and proof of age must be supplied on request. Riders may be accompanied by an adult. Winner ineligible for Championship.

**All competitors will be awarded a Melbourne Royal ribbon of Participation.**

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**  
PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

- 289 **Carol Hassell:** WYANN TIC TOC ridden by BILLIE RICHARDS
- 519 **Beverley Richards:** FORSETI PARK TUXEDO ridden by MILLICENT GARDINER **(Owned by Beverley Richards)**
- 711 **Tamara Lee:** IMPERIAL VALAIS ridden by ELLIE LEE
- 801 **Lucy Bakes:** ROYAL ASTRO BOY ridden by LUKE BAKES
- 806 **Melbrock Park :** WHITMERE MINUETTE ridden by HARPER HARDING **(Owned by Sascha Parker-Eade)**
- 840 **Michelle Paynter:** BLACKWOOD TIGER TIM ridden by EMILY LANDMETER **(Owned by Anne Paynter)**
- 904 **Georgia Appleton:** IMPERIAL PLAY-ME ridden by LAILA TYRRELL
- 1303 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** DERLWYN ADJITH ridden by GRACELYN KARAKALTSAS
- 1303 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** DERLWYN ADJITH ridden by GRACELYN KARAKALTSAS
- 1315 **G&M Saunders:** BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS **(Owned by Maisy Saunders)**
- 1650 **Tuiana Murray:** SALRON PARK COLOUR SHOW ridden by KAUTA SCHWARTZ **(Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray)**



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1737 **Melbrock Park** : DALBRAE TUDOR ridden by GRACE SEMMENS (Owned by Mikaela Semmens)  
1822 **Tori Merygold**: TARA PARK SPELLBOUND ridden by EVA ROBINSON (Owned by Tori Merygold)  
1920 **Georgia Appleton**: ARMANII PARK MONTE CARLO ridden by LETTY TYRRELL (Owned by Asher Parsons/Letty Tyrrell)

### SMARTEST ON PARADE

Riders under 12 years of age, competing in saddle classes and/or riding competitions, are eligible to enter for this trophy. The name of the Exhibit and name of the rider must be given.

All entrants must be mounted on Exhibits not exceeding 14 hands.

**Exhibits must be accepted and have competed in a class at the Melbourne Royal Show in order to be eligible to compete in Smartest on Parade.**

**Exhibits must be 100% the bona fide property of the rider or their immediate family. Refer to Special Regulations 11. (Ownership of Exhibit)**

In the event of the Exhibit originally nominated becoming unfit for use because of accident or illness, a substitute will be permitted provided that the Melbourne Royal's veterinary surgeon certifies to the fact that the animal originally nominated is not fit to compete. It is to be noted that the substitute is subject to the same conditions as the original nomination.

### 70 – SMARTEST ON PARADE SHOW HUNTER PONY

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 251 **Naomi Karutz**: WESTON PARK VERDASCO ridden by SIENNA MALLEEN  
394 **Emma Richardson**: BORDERSHOW CHARLEMAGNE ridden by ELLA CUTUGNO (Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno)  
482 **Karen Fisher**: RHYL FRAMED ridden by RUBY CALLEJA-GOODMAN  
568 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra**: CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT ridden by SIERRA PARKER-EADE  
601 **G&M Saunders**: NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS (Owned by Maisy Saunders)  
954 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell**: GRACEFIELD LADY N LACE ridden by RUBY-ROSE EURELL  
1372 **Sarah Romeo**: EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by MILLA ROMEO (Owned by Sarah Romeo)  
1718 **Indy Gardiner**: FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY ridden by INDY GARDINER  
1910 **Amberley Thorpe**: BORDERSHOW TANGO ridden by AMITEY THORPE  
1957 **Backman Family**: LANGTREE SPELLBOUND ridden by CHLOE BACKMAN

### 71 – A.G HUNTER SMARTEST ON PARADE OPEN PONY

Mr A.G Hunter of Northwood Park Thoroughbred Stud, Seymour. Mr Hunter was elected on to the RASV Council in 1925 where he served as a trustee from 1949 and President from 1952 until his death in 1953. He was the inaugural Chairman of the Trotting Control board 1947-1953. The A.G Hunter Stand opened in 1956 and was the largest stand around Coco-cola Arena until its demolition after the 2004 Melbourne Royal Show.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$275 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 153 **Drumeden Riding Ponies**: DRUMEDEN CHORUS LINE ridden by CHARLIE KAMPHUIS  
787 **Monica Croston**: BRAYSIDE SHOWMAN ridden by STELLA GILMOUR (Owned by Hayley Sheehan)  
801 **Lucy Bakes**: ROYAL ASTRO BOY ridden by LUKE BAKES  
1315 **G&M Saunders**: BARINDALE ANTHEM ridden by MAISY SAUNDERS (Owned by Maisy Saunders)  
1548 **Amberley Thorpe**: ROSEDALE POPEYE ridden by MARLEY THORPE (Owned by Marley Thorpe Heal)  
1650 **Tuiana Murray**: SALRON PARK COLOUR SHOW ridden by KAUTA SCHWARTZ (Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray)  
1701 **Indy Gardiner**: ELIZABETH FARM MISS GARLAND ridden by INDY GARDINER (Owned by Indy Gardiner)  
1708 **Sally Morphy**: THORNE PARK GOODNESS GRACIOUS ridden by ISABEL MORPHY (Owned by Isabel Morphy)

### SHOW HUNTER PONIES

Show Hunters are ineligible to compete in Novice and Open Saddle Hack/Galloway/Pony classes including Lady's, Gentleman's and Child's Mounts in the Saddle Section.

Show Hunters are eligible to compete in Mounted Turnout classes in the Saddle Section.

Stallions are ineligible.

An Exhibit cannot be entered in a special class unless it has been entered in an ordinary class in the same section.

Exhibits entered in classes where an age of rider under 18 years is stipulated exhibitor must provide the name of the rider and proof of age upon request.

### 72 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 289 **Carol Hassell**: WYANN TIC TOC, Reg: EA:60010743, Grey, 22 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Taurus, Dam: Wyann Snowbird  
392 **Nicole Coombe**: BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Pypah Coombe) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 577 **Kayla Atkinson:** MOORAVALE STARLITE, Reg: EA:60037093, 1 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai River Popstar
- 601 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, (Owned by **Maisy Saunders**) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 711 **Tamara Lee:** IMPERIAL VALAIS, Reg: SHC:HC19088, 13 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Planet, Dam: Imperial Vienna
- 1103 **Taylah Spiteri:** SNOWDON VALE MR BOJANGLES, Reg: SHC:HC19168, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Musiac, Dam: Snowdon Vake Miss Diva
- 1131 **Brooke Young:** IMPERIAL BEAUJOLAIS, Reg: SHC:Hc19161, 28 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperila Planet, Dam: Imperial Blush
- 1404 **Georgia Dalley:** EAGLE PARK VENUS, Reg: SHC:HC18238, 31 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Imperial Veronica
- 1463 **Shae Russo:** IMPERIAL BALLY HOO, (Owned by **Shae Russo**) Reg: EA:60036569, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Delami Logan Imp Uk, Dam: Imperial Belladonna, Racing Name: Na
- 1737 **Melbrock Park :** DALBRAE TUDOR, (Owned by **Mikaela Semmens**) Reg: SHC:HC19041, 7 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Ripplebrook Cupid, Dam: Dalbrae Tori
- 1994 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO, (Owned by **Amanda Chalmers**) Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot

### 73 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 243 **Casey Bruce:** XTRA SMART OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60027268, Buckskin, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Xtra Of Sefton, Dam: Cruachan Marchoness Glo
- 954 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** GRACEFIELD LADY N LACE, Reg: EA:60035823, 11 Aug 2019, Mare, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Weston Park Virtue
- 1020 **Riverton Performance Horses :** BELLS MOUNTAIN MARNIE, (Owned by **Tahli Hendler**) Reg: EA:60038223, 15 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Karanga Valantino, Dam: Imperial Mimoza
- 1052 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- 1125 **Eliza Douglas:** BURNEWANG GOLD CUP, (Owned by **Eliza Douglas**) Reg: SHC:HC18394, 28 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Pendley Gold Cup, Dam: Burnewang Blackrose
- 1181 **Ebonie Lee:** NAWARRAH PARK LADYBIRD, Reg: SHC:HC18485, 21 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Nawarrah Park Lady Luck
- 1710 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** BARINDALE ATMOSPHERE, Reg: SHC:HC18508, 30 Sep 2019, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldoer Of Fortune, Dam: Penmain Royal Mascot

### 74S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 72, 73

PRIZE: SASH

### 75 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 484 **Renay Gamble:** WATTLES SYLVAN, (Owned by **Tyler Gamble**) Reg: EA:60022504, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Wattles Jackson, Dam: Wattles Filagree, Racing Name: N/A
- 687 **Ami Munro:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 1047 **Tayla Batterham:** KAZWOOD PARK SIN CITY, (Owned by **Tayla Batterham**) Reg: SHC:VO2328, 1 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Roseden Beyond Expectations, Dam: Ripponlea Catalina
- 1303 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** DERLWYN ADJITH, Reg: WPCS:G9357, 17 Oct 2006, Gelding, Sire: Derlwyn Lachlan, Dam: Derlwyn Shahla
- 1610 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT, (Owned by **Parsons And Davis**) Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight
- 1910 **Amberley Thorpe:** BORDERSHOW TANGO, Reg: EA:60026591, RPSBS:Ga36528/19, SHC:Hc17672, 14 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

### 76 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 239 **Kayla Power:** HIGHGROVE FARM TRUE LOVES KISS, Reg: WPCS:PWM7877, 17 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Riddell Ridge Master Of Shadows, Dam: Benjaylin Just Dreamin
- 376 **Katie Kelly:** BAMBOROUGH JAVIER, Reg: EA:60035454, 11 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Thistledown Wicked, Dam: Bamborough Jodell
- 476 **Select Stables:** SIR PERCIVAL, (Owned by **Sallie Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC19363, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Cataraquei Hasufel, Dam: Wingana Sweet Georgia Brown
- 1611 **Sara Love Pearce:** DOUBLE TT SORENTO, Reg: SHC:HC18481, 20 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Focus On Rathowen, Dam: Kolbeach Seashells

### 77 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 527 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by **David Adams**) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 739 **Deanne Benton:** BAMBOROUGH MOONLIGHTER, Reg: ASPA:JG4144, 15 Aug 2019, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Bamborough Moonshine
- 883 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** GRACEFIELD OUT N STYLE, Reg: EA:60031453, 17 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Amaranda Desiree
- 896 **Kim Simpson:** AMARANDA BELLE DE JOUR, Reg: APSBS:53847, EA:60025819, WPCS:M19895, Palomino, 17 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Imperial Apollo, Dam: Amaranda Cameo
- 945 **Ali Kent & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA QUEEN BEE, Reg: SHC:HC19206, 12 Dec 2019, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 1091 **Shanae Richards:** CHECKMATE OF, Reg: EA:60031968, 10 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Rathowen Xs
- 1504 **Renee Falckh:** MERIVALE PARK KING OF KINGS, (Owned by R.Falckh & J.Ivory) Reg: EA:60024610, SHC:HC17492, Bay, 23 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Merivale Park Town Fair, Dam: Fairly Camilla (GBR)
- 1804 **Jack Riedell:** DAISY PATCH OLIVIA, Reg: SHC:HC19017, 24 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 1957 **Backman Family:** LANGTREE SPELLBOUND, Reg: RPSBS:GA34987/16, SHC:HC17217, Brown, 17 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Scarlett Ribbons (Imp Uk) (GBR)

### 78S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER PONY 12.2 NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 75 – 77

PRIZE: SASH

### 79 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 289 **Carol Hassell:** WYANN TIC TOC, Reg: EA:60010743, Grey, 22 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Taurus, Dam: Wyann Snowbird
- 392 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Pypah Coombe) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
- 394 **Emma Richardson:** BORDERSHOW CHARLEMAGNE, (Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno) Reg: EA:60024557, SHC:HC17159, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Janlyn Spring Carnival
- 524 **Lara Pengilly:** WORANORA NOBLEMAN, (Owned by Jessica Luscombe) Reg: WPCS:G10061, 22 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Behold, Dam: Woranora Nara
- 577 **Kayla Atkinson:** MOORVALE STARLITE, Reg: EA:60037093, 1 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai River Popstar
- 601 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight

- 711 **Tamara Lee:** IMPERIAL VALAIS, Reg: SHC:HC19088, 13 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Planet, Dam: Imperial Vienna
- 915 **Caitlin Fricker:** EDAN PARK THE MATCHMAKER, (Owned by Margaret Fricker) Reg: EA:60031211, 26 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Creswell Thumbs Up, Dam: Creswell Buttons And Bows
- 1103 **Taylah Spiteri:** SNOWDON VALE MR BOJANGLES, Reg: SHC:HC19168, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Musiac, Dam: Snowdon Vake Miss Diva
- 1131 **Brooke Young:** IMPERIAL BEAUJOLAIS, Reg: SHC:Hc19161, 28 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperila Planet, Dam: Imperial Blush
- 1372 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE, (Owned by Sarah Romeo) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 1404 **Georgia Dalley:** EAGLE PARK VENUS, Reg: SHC:HC18238, 31 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Imperial Veronica
- 1463 **Shae Russo:** IMPERIAL BALLY HOO, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60036569, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Delami Logan Imp Uk, Dam: Imperial Belladonna, Racing Name: Na
- 1737 **Melbrock Park :** DALBRAE TUDOR, (Owned by Mikaela Semmens) Reg: SHC:HC19041, 7 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Ripplebrook Cupid, Dam: Dalbrae Tori
- 1994 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO, (Owned by Amanda Chalmers) Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot

### 80 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 243 **Casey Bruce:** XTRA SMART OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60027268, Buckskin, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Xtra Of Sefton, Dam: Cruachan Marchoness Glo
- 568 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel
- 954 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** GRACEFIELD LADY N LACE, Reg: EA:60035823, 11 Aug 2019, Mare, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Weston Park Virtue
- 1020 **Riverton Performance Horses :** BELLS MOUNTAIN MARNIE, (Owned by Tahli Hendlar) Reg: EA:60038223, 15 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Karanga Valantino, Dam: Imperial Mimoza
- 1052 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- 1125 **Eliza Douglas:** BURNEWANG GOLD CUP, (Owned by Eliza Douglas) Reg: SHC:HC18394, 28 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Pendley Gold Cup, Dam: Burnewang Blackrose

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1181 **Ebonie Lee:** NAWARRAH PARK LADYBIRD, Reg: SHC:HC18485, 21 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Nawarra Park Lady Luck
- 1497 **Jody Watkins:** CHERRINGTON HARLEM, Reg: SHC:HC17178, 30 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Hylite, Dam: Congarinni Harmony
- 1553 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta
- 1710 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** BARINDALE ATMOSPHERE, Reg: SHC:HC18508, 30 Sep 2019, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldoer Of Fortune, Dam: Penmain Royal Mascot
- 1874 **Nicole Coombe:** ANJARA PARK EUPHORIA, Reg: EA:60011898, 26 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Will Update, Dam: Will Update

### 81 – SHOW HUNTER PONY MARE, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 382 **Courtney Bird:** MOORAVALE SUNBEAM, (Owned by Courtney & Adele Hobson ) Reg: SHC:HC18407, 25 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai Lady Sungleam
- 392 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND, (Owned by Pypah Coombe ) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
- 601 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 954 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** GRACEFIELD LADY N LACE, Reg: EA:60035823, 11 Aug 2019, Mare, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Weston Park Virtue
- 1020 **Riverton Performance Horses :** BELLS MOUNTAIN MARNIE, (Owned by Tahli Hendler) Reg: EA:60038223, 15 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Karanga Valantino, Dam: Imperial Mimoza
- 1052 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- 1181 **Ebonie Lee:** NAWARRAH PARK LADYBIRD, Reg: SHC:HC18485, 21 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Nawarra Park Lady Luck
- 1372 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE, (Owned by Sarah Romeo) Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 1404 **Georgia Dalley:** EAGLE PARK VENUS, Reg: SHC:HC18238, 31 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Imperial Veronica
- 1553 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta

- 1874 **Nicole Coombe:** ANJARA PARK EUPHORIA, Reg: EA:60011898, 26 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Will Update, Dam: Will Update

### 82 – SHOW HUNTER PONY GELDING, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 243 **Casey Bruce:** XTRA SMART OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60027268, Buckskin, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Xtra Of Sefton, Dam: Cruachan Marchoness Glo
- 289 **Carol Hassell:** WYANN TIC TOC, Reg: EA:60010743, Grey, 22 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Taurus, Dam: Wyann Snowbird
- 524 **Lara Pengilly:** WORANORA NOBLEMAN, (Owned by Jessica Luscombe) Reg: WPCS:G10061, 22 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Behold, Dam: Woranora Nara
- 568 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel
- 577 **Kayla Atkinson:** MOORAVALE STARLITE, Reg: EA:60037093, 1 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai River Popstar
- 711 **Tamara Lee:** IMPERIAL VALAIS, Reg: SHC:HC19088, 13 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Planet, Dam: Imperial Vienna
- 915 **Caitlin Fricker:** EDAN PARK THE MATCHMAKER, (Owned by Margaret Fricker ) Reg: EA:60031211, 26 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Creswell Thumbs Up, Dam: Creswell Buttons And Bows
- 1103 **Taylah Spiteri:** SNOWDON VALE MR BOJANGLES, Reg: SHC:HC19168, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Musiac, Dam: Snowdon Vake Miss Diva
- 1125 **Eliza Douglas:** BURNEWANG GOLD CUP, (Owned by Eliza Douglas ) Reg: SHC:HC18394, 28 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Pendley Gold Cup, Dam: Burnewang Blackrose
- 1131 **Brooke Young:** IMPERIAL BEAUJOLAIS, Reg: SHC:Hc19161, 28 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperila Planet, Dam: Imperial Blush
- 1463 **Shae Russo:** IMPERIAL BALLY HOO, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60036569, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Delami Logan Imp Uk, Dam: Imperial Belladonna, Racing Name: Na
- 1710 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** BARINDALE ATMOSPHERE, Reg: SHC:HC18508, 30 Sep 2019, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldoer Of Fortune, Dam: Penmain Royal Mascot
- 1737 **Melbrock Park :** DALBRAE TUDOR, (Owned by Mikaela Semmens) Reg: SHC:HC19041, 7 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Ripplebrook Cupid, Dam: Dalbrae Tori
- 1994 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO, (Owned by Amanda Chalmers) Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 83S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 79 – 82

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

### 84S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 83S

PRIZE: SASH

### 85 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 251 **Naomi Karutz:** WESTON PARK VERDASCO, Reg: SHC:HC16836, 16 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Eyarth Sama, Dam: Weston Park Vogue
- 687 **Ami Munro:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 772 **Gemma Wells:** WHITMERE BENJAMIN BUTTON, (Owned by Wells Family This Is The Exhibitor) Reg: SHC:HC18264, 21 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Pop Your Buttons
- 1047 **Tayla Batterham:** KAZWOOD PARK SIN CITY, (Owned by Tayla Batterham) Reg: SHC:VO2328, 1 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Roseden Beyond Expectations, Dam: Ripponlea Catalina
- 1303 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** DERLWYN ADJITH, Reg: WPCS:G9357, 17 Oct 2006, Gelding, Sire: Derlwyn Lachlan, Dam: Derlwyn Shahla
- 1610 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight
- 1756 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- 1910 **Amberley Thorpe:** BORDERSHOW TANGO, Reg: EA:60026591, RPSBS:Ga36528/19, SHC:Hc17672, 14 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance

### 86 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 239 **Kayla Power:** HIGHGROVE FARM TRUE LOVES KISS, Reg: WPCS:PWM7877, 17 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Riddell Ridge Master Of Shadows, Dam: Benjaylin Just Dreamin

- 376 **Katie Kelly:** BAMBOROUGH JAVIER, Reg: EA:60035454, 11 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Thistledown Wicked, Dam: Bamborough Jodell
- 476 **Select Stables:** SIR PERCIVAL, (Owned by Sallie Williams) Reg: SHC:HC19363, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Cataraqi Hasufel, Dam: Wingana Sweet Georgia Brown
- 748 **Sara Love Pearce:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- 900 **Alex Aldridge:** WYNARA ENDLESS LOVE, (Owned by Alex Aldridge) Reg: SHC:HC16190, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Brookman Park Jimmy Choo, Dam: Regal Romance Of Class
- 1191 **Monica Croston:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX, (Owned by Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne McMinn) Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
- 1455 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi
- 1611 **Sara Love Pearce:** DOUBLE TT SORENTO, Reg: SHC:HC18481, 20 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Focus On Rathowen, Dam: Kolbeach Seashells
- 1718 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip

### 87 – SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 13.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 482 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 572 **Rebecca Shute:** CIMERON POPROCK (AI), (Owned by Rebecca Shute) Reg: RPSBS:GB33357/14, Bay, 28 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GBR), Dam: Hazelmere Yasmin
- 684 **Claire Schaefer:** ROSEGATE SERENADE, (Owned by Claire Schaefer) Reg: EA:60019574, SHC:HC16450, Black, 3 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Solitary Bird
- 739 **Deanne Benton:** BAMBOROUGH MOONLIGHTER, Reg: ASPA:JG4144, 15 Aug 2019, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Bamborough Moonshine
- 883 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** GRACEFIELD OUT N STYLE, Reg: EA:60031453, 17 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Amaranda Desiree
- 896 **Kim Simpson:** AMARANDA BELLE DE JOUR, Reg: APSBS:53847, EA:60025819, WPCS:M19895, Palomino, 17 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Imperial Apollo, Dam: Amaranda Cameo



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 945 **Ali Kent & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA QUEEN BEE, Reg: SHC:HC19206, 12 Dec 2019, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 1091 **Shanae Richards:** CHECKMATE OF, Reg: EA:60031968, 10 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Rathowen Xs
- 1239 **Tamara Cooper:** TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES, Reg: EA:60022302, SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrensway Reflections
- 1240 **Catriona Sviderskas:** JOEMOOR DESIGNER LLABEL, (Owned by **Catriona And Phoebe Sviderskas**) Reg: EA:60024704, 29 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Taringa Sandal Wood, Dam: Sienna Exklusive
- 1427 **Emma Richardson:** BEAUFORT TIFFANY, Reg: SHC:HC18462, 17 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Beaufort Heiress
- 1504 **Renee Falckh:** MERIVALE PARK KING OF KINGS, (Owned by **R.Falckh & J.Ivory**) Reg: EA:60024610, SHC:HC17492, Bay, 23 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Merivale Park Town Fair, Dam: Fairly Camilla (GBR)
- 1616 **Ali Kent & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, SHC:HC13295, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
- 1631 **Tim Hadlow:** DIRIGEREE PARK JACKSON, (Owned by **Mrs Valerie Dell Jenkins & Tim Hadlow**) Reg: SHC:HC19019, 17 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Regal Alliance, Dam: Dirigeree Park Minetta
- 1804 **Jack Riedell:** DAISY PATCH OLIVIA, Reg: SHC:HC19017, 24 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 1957 **Backman Family:** LANGTREE SPELLBOUND, Reg: RPSBS:GA34987/16, SHC:HC17217, Brown, 17 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Scarlett Ribbons (Imp Uk) (GBR)
- 
- 88 – SHOW HUNTER PONY MARE, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS**  
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30
- 684 **Claire Schaefer:** ROSEGATE SERENADE, (Owned by **Claire Schaefer**) Reg: EA:60019574, SHC:HC16450, Black, 3 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Solitary Bird
- 687 **Ami Munro:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 896 **Kim Simpson:** AMARANDA BELLE DE JOUR, Reg: APSBS:53847, EA:60025819, WPCS:M19895, Palomino, 17 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Imperial Apollo, Dam: Amaranda Cameo
- 900 **Alex Aldridge:** WYNARA ENDLESS LOVE, (Owned by **Alex Aldridge**) Reg: SHC:HC16190, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Brookman Park Jimmy Choo, Dam: Regal Romance Of Class
- 945 **Ali Kent & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA QUEEN BEE, Reg: SHC:HC19206, 12 Dec 2019, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 1240 **Catriona Sviderskas:** JOEMOOR DESIGNER LLABEL, (Owned by **Catriona And Phoebe Sviderskas**) Reg: EA:60024704, 29 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Taringa Sandal Wood, Dam: Sienna Exklusive
- 1804 **Jack Riedell:** DAISY PATCH OLIVIA, Reg: SHC:HC19017, 24 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 
- 89 – SHOW HUNTER PONY GELDING, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS**  
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30
- 251 **Naomi Karutz:** WESTON PARK VERDASCO, Reg: SHC:HC16836, 16 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Eyarth Sama, Dam: Weston Park Vogue
- 376 **Katie Kelly:** BAMBOROUGH JAVIER, Reg: EA:60035454, 11 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Thistledown Wicked, Dam: Bamborough Jodell
- 476 **Select Stables:** SIR PERCIVAL, (Owned by **Sallie Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC19363, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Catarahui Hasufel, Dam: Wingana Sweet Georgia Brown
- 484 **Renay Gamble:** WATTLES SYLVAN, (Owned by **Tyler Gamble**) Reg: EA:60022504, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Wattles Jackson, Dam: Wattles Filagree, Racing Name: N/A
- 527 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by **David Adams**) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 527 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by **David Adams**) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 572 **Rebecca Shute:** CIMERON POPROCK (AI), (Owned by **Rebecca Shute**) Reg: RPSBS:GB33357/14, Bay, 28 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GBR), Dam: Hazelmere Yasmin
- 739 **Deanne Benton:** BAMBOROUGH MOONLIGHTER, Reg: ASPA:JG4144, 15 Aug 2019, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Bamborough Moonshine
- 748 **Sara Love Pearce:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- 772 **Gemma Wells:** WHITMERE BENJAMIN BUTTON, (Owned by **Wells Family This Is The Exhibitor**) Reg: SHC:HC18264, 21 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Pop Your Buttons
- 883 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** GRACEFIELD OUT N STYLE, Reg: EA:60031453, 17 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Amaranda Desiree



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1047 **Tayla Batterham:** KAZWOOD PARK SIN CITY, (Owned by Tayla Batterham) Reg: SHC:V02328, 1 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Roseden Beyond Expectations, Dam: Ripponlea Catalina
- 1091 **Shanae Richards:** CHECKMATE OF, Reg: EA:60031968, 10 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Rathowen Xs
- 1191 **Monica Croston:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX, (Owned by Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne McMinn) Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
- 1239 **Tamara Cooper:** TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES, Reg: EA:60022302, SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrenswey Reflections
- 1303 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** DERLWYN ADJITH, Reg: WPCS:G9357, 17 Oct 2006, Gelding, Sire: Derlwyn Lachlan, Dam: Derlwyn Shahla
- 1455 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi
- 1504 **Renee Falckh:** MERIVALE PARK KING OF KINGS, (Owned by R.Falckh & J.Ivory ) Reg: EA:60024610, SHC:HC17492, Bay, 23 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Merivale Park Town Fair, Dam: Fairly Camilla (GBR)
- 1610 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT, (Owned by Parsons And Davis) Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight
- 1611 **Sara Love Pearce:** DOUBLE TT SORENTO, Reg: SHC:HC18481, 20 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Focus On Rathowen, Dam: Kolbeach Seashells
- 1616 **Ali Kent & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, SHC:HC13295, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
- 1631 **Tim Hadlow:** DIRIGEREE PARK JACKSON, (Owned by Mrs Valerie Dell Jenkins & Tim Hadlow) Reg: SHC:HC19019, 17 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Regal Alliance, Dam: Dirigeree Park Minetta
- 1718 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- 1756 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- 1910 **Amberley Thorpe:** BORDERSHOW TANGO, Reg: EA:60026591, RPSBS:Ga36528/19, SHC:Hc17672, 14 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance
- 1957 **Backman Family:** LANGTREE SPELLBOUND, Reg: RPSBS:GA34987/16, SHC:HC17217, Brown, 17 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Scarlett Ribbons (Imp Uk) (GBR)

### 90S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 85 – 89

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **FUTURE FARMS**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

### 91S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 90S

PRIZE: SASH

### 92 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER PONY, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Rider 14 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Best Child's Show Hunter Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 243 **Casey Bruce:** XTRA SMART OF SEFTON ridden by Taylor Davey, Reg: EA:60027268, Buckskin, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Xtra Of Sefton, Dam: Cruachan Marchoness Glo
- 289 **Carol Hassell:** WYANN TIC TOC ridden by Charlie Clark, Reg: EA:60010743, Grey, 22 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Taurus, Dam: Wyann Snowbird
- 382 **Courtney Bird:** MOORVALE SUNBEAM ridden by Adele Hobson, (Owned by Courtney & Adele Hobson ) Reg: SHC:HC18407, 25 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai Lady Sungleam
- 392 **Nicole Coombe:** BORDERSHOW BLACK DIAMOND ridden by Pypah Coombe, (Owned by Pypah Coombe ) Reg: EA:60030974, 17 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Kingfisher Park Duke, Dam: Snowden Vale Buttercotch
- 394 **Emma Richardson:** BORDERSHOW CHARLEMAGNE ridden by Ella Cutugno, (Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno) Reg: EA:60024557, SHC:HC17159, Chestnut, 7 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Janlyn Spring Carnival
- 524 **Lara Pengilly:** WORANORA NOBLEMAN ridden by Paige Towns, (Owned by Jessica Luscombe) Reg: WPCS:G10061, 22 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Behold, Dam: Woranora Nara
- 568 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT ridden by Sierra Parker-Eade, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel
- 577 **Kayla Atkinson:** MOORVALE STARLITE ridden by Elizabeth Brereton, Reg: EA:60037093, 1 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Torlyn Cardiff, Dam: Nattai River Popstar

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 601 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT ridden by Maisy Saunders, **(Owned by Maisy Saunders)** Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 711 **Tamara Lee:** IMPERIAL VALAIS ridden by Ellie Lee, Reg: SHC:HC19088, 13 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Planet, Dam: Imperial Vienna
- 772 **Gemma Wells:** WHITMERE BENJAMIN BUTTON, **(Owned by Wells Family This Is The Exhibitor)** Reg: SHC:HC18264, 21 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Pop Your Buttons
- 954 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** GRACEFIELD LADY N LACE ridden by Ruby-Rose Eurell, Reg: EA:60035823, 11 Aug 2019, Mare, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Weston Park Virtue
- 1020 **Riverton Performance Horses :** BELLS MOUNTAIN MARNIE ridden by Tba Tba, **(Owned by Tahli Hendler)** Reg: EA:60038223, 15 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Karanga Valantino, Dam: Imperial Mimoza
- 1052 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY ridden by Marley Thorpe Heal, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- 1103 **Taylah Spiteri:** SNOWDON VALE MR BOJANGLES ridden by Maddy Backman, Reg: SHC:HC19168, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Musiac, Dam: Snowdon Vake Miss Diva
- 1125 **Eliza Douglas:** BURNEWANG GOLD CUP ridden by Eliza Douglas, **(Owned by Eliza Douglas )** Reg: SHC:HC18394, 28 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Pendley Gold Cup, Dam: Burnewang Blackrose
- 1131 **Brooke Young:** IMPERIAL BEAUJOLAIS ridden by Hahana Young, Reg: SHC:Hc19161, 28 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Imperila Planet, Dam: Imperial Blush
- 1372 **Sarah Romeo:** EAGLE PARK CRYSTAL ROULETTE ridden by Milla Romeo, **(Owned by Sarah Romeo)** Reg: EA:60017155, SHC:HC15382, Palomino, 14 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Imperial Nevada, Dam: Torlyn Cameo
- 1404 **Georgia Dalley:** EAGLE PARK VENUS ridden by Emilia Smith, Reg: SHC:HC18238, 31 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Baledur, Dam: Imperial Veronica
- 1463 **Shae Russo:** IMPERIAL BALLY HOO ridden by Violet Russo, **(Owned by Shae Russo)** Reg: EA:60036569, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Delami Logan Imp Uk, Dam: Imperial Belladonna, Racing Name: Na
- 1497 **Jody Watkins:** CHERRINGTON HARLEM ridden by Shaylee Hill, Reg: SHC:HC17178, 30 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Hylite, Dam: Congarinni Harmony
- 1553 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** YARTARLA PARK MISTLETOE ridden by Evangeline Parsons, **(Owned by Parsons And Davis)** Reg: SHC:HC14013, Chestnut, 22 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Beckworth Rising Shadow, Dam: Penley Araminta
- 1710 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** BARINDALE ATMOSPHERE ridden by Maisy Saunders, Reg: SHC:HC18508, 30 Sep 2019, Gelding, Sire: Chelleason Soldoer Of Fortune, Dam: Penmain Royal Mascot
- 1737 **Melbrock Park :** DALBRAE TUDOR ridden by Sienna Nordhausen, **(Owned by Mikaela Semmens)** Reg: SHC:HC19041, 7 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Ripplebrook Cupid, Dam: Dalbrae Tori
- 1874 **Nicole Coombe:** ANJARA PARK EUPHORIA ridden by Nyah Clark, Reg: EA:60011898, 26 Nov 2014, Mare, Sire: Will Update, Dam: Will Update
- 1994 **Dimity Chalmers:** WYANN ASTRO ridden by Bree Clark, **(Owned by Amanda Chalmers)** Reg: WPCS:G9929, 1 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Hokey Pokey, Dam: Wyann Honey Pot

### 93 – CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER PONY, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Rider 17 years of age or under. Eligible for Champion Best Child’s Show Hunter Pony.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **DRUMEDEN RIDING PONIES**

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 251 **Naomi Karutz:** WESTON PARK VERDASCO ridden by Sienna Mallen, Reg: SHC:HC16836, 16 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Eyarth Sama, Dam: Weston Park Vogue
- 476 **Select Stables:** SIR PERCIVAL ridden by Emma Hutchinson, **(Owned by Sallie Williams)** Reg: SHC:HC19363, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Cataraqi Hasufel, Dam: Wingana Sweet Georgia Brown
- 482 **Karen Fisher:** RHYL FRAMED ridden by Ruby Calleja-Goodman, Reg: SHC:HC17578, Bay, 8 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Kolbeach Fame
- 484 **Renay Gamble:** WATTLES SYLVAN ridden by Tyler Gamble, **(Owned by Tyler Gamble)** Reg: EA:60022504, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Wattles Jackson, Dam: Wattles Filagree, Racing Name: N/A
- 572 **Rebecca Shute:** CIMERON POPROCK (AI) ridden by Taylor Shute, **(Owned by Rebecca Shute)** Reg: RPSBS:GB33357/14, Bay, 28 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GBR), Dam: Hazelmere Yasmin
- 684 **Claire Schaefer:** ROSEGATE SERENADE ridden by Tiana Schaefer, **(Owned by Claire Schaefer)** Reg: EA:60019574, SHC:HC16450, Black, 3 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Solitary Bird
- 687 **Ami Munro:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA ridden by Alyssa Roberts, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 748 **Sara Love Pearce:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD ridden by Amelia Baines, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 900 **Alex Aldridge:** WYNARA ENDLESS LOVE ridden by Elke Pledger, **(Owned by Alex Aldridge)** Reg: SHC:HC16190, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Brookman Park Jimmy Choo, Dam: Regal Romance Of Class
- 945 **Ali Kent & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA QUEEN BEE ridden by Grace Pihan, Reg: SHC:HC19206, 12 Dec 2019, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 1091 **Shanae Richards:** CHECKMATE OF ridden by Shanae Richards, Reg: EA:60031968, 10 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dresden Ace Of Spades, Dam: Rathowen Xs
- 1191 **Monica Croston:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, **(Owned by Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne McMinn)** Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
- 1303 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** DERLWYN ADJITH ridden by Gracelyn Karakaltsas, Reg: WPCS:G9357, 17 Oct 2006, Gelding, Sire: Derlwyn Lachlan, Dam: Derlwyn Shahla
- 1427 **Emma Richardson:** BEAUFORT TIFFANY ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: SHC:HC18462, 17 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Beaufort Heiress
- 1455 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KOORA-LYN MARLEY ridden by Evangeline Parsons, Reg: APSBS:16653, SHC:HC13878, SHSA:HC13878, Grey, 8 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Koora-Lyn Tishka, Dam: Dovedale Whoopi
- 1504 **Renee Falckh:** MERIVALE PARK KING OF KINGS ridden by Sophie Falckh, **(Owned by R.Falckh & J.Ivory)** Reg: EA:60024610, SHC:HC17492, Bay, 23 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Merivale Park Town Fair, Dam: Fairly Camilla (GBR)
- 1610 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** KINGSFRED DIPLOMAT ridden by Harriet Davis, **(Owned by Parsons And Davis)** Reg: SHC:HC17203, Grey, 8 Jan 2014, Gelding, Sire: Kingsfred Intrepid, Dam: Kingsfred Delight
- 1616 **Ali Kent & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V ridden by Stella Gilmour, Reg: EA:3025578, SHC:HC13295, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
- 1718 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY ridden by Indy Gardiner, Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- 1756 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN ridden by Holly Backman, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- 1804 **Jack Riedell:** DAISY PATCH OLIVIA ridden by Lillie Foord, Reg: SHC:HC19017, 24 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 1910 **Amberley Thorpe:** BORDERSHOW TANGO ridden by Amitey Thorpe, Reg: EA:60026591, RPSBS:Ga36528/19, SHC:Hc17672, 14 Aug 2017, Gelding, Sire: Bordershow Excalibur, Dam: Bordershow Tap Dance
- 1957 **Backman Family:** LANGTREE SPELLBOUND ridden by Chloe Backman, Reg: RPSBS:GA34987/16, SHC:HC17217, Brown, 17 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Scarlett Ribbons (Imp Uk) (GBR)

---

### 94S – CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER PONY

Eligible Classes: 92, 93

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND, PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY

**INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

---

### 95S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER PONY

Eligible Classes: 94S

PRIZE: SASH

---

### 96 – THE LINDSAY “PUDD” MCLEAN MEMORIAL TROPHY

Presented to the best Show Hunter Pony, not over 14 hands, which, in the opinion of the Judges, shows the best Show Hunter Pony qualities. Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each complete a workout to the three judges. The winner and runner up will be chosen from the Top 10 with a preferential system. Each exhibit will be judged on manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

*Lindsay Pudd McLean was an accomplished rider competing at the Melbourne Show from 1964 through to 1985. He won multiple riding events as well as the A J Hunter Smartest on Parade, before moving to the Show jumping arena. His most successful pony being Tip Top who also won multiple prizes at the Melbourne Royal Show both under saddle and in harness.*

PRIZE: UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE

243 **Casey Bruce:** XTRA SMART OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60027268, Buckskin, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Xtra Of Sefton, Dam: Cruachan Marchoness Glo

251 **Naomi Karutz:** WESTON PARK VERDASCO, Reg: SHC:HC16836, 16 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Eyarth Sama, Dam: Weston Park Vogue

289 **Carol Hassell:** WYANN TIC TOC, Reg: EA:60010743, Grey, 22 Oct 2009, Gelding, Sire: Wyann Taurus, Dam: Wyann Snowbird

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 376 **Katie Kelly:** BAMBOROUGH JAVIER, Reg: EA:60035454, 11 Sep 2020, Gelding, Sire: Thistledown Wicked, Dam: Bamborough Jodell
- 476 **Select Stables:** SIR PERCIVAL, (Owned by Sallie Williams) Reg: SHC:HC19363, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Cataraqi Hasufel, Dam: Wingana Sweet Georgia Brown
- 484 **Renay Gamble:** WATTLES SYLVAN, (Owned by Tyler Gamble) Reg: EA:60022504, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Wattles Jackson, Dam: Wattles Filagree, Racing Name: N/A
- 527 **Karen Fisher:** PP QUESTION TIME, (Owned by David Adams) Reg: EA:60015036, SHC:HC15872, Chestnut, 24 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Kirreway For All Occasions, Dam: Kallaroo Timeless
- 568 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** CALCA PARK ARISTOCRAT, Reg: SHC:HC17206, Palomino, 25 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Pizazz, Dam: Owendale Angel
- 572 **Rebecca Shute:** CIMERON POPROCK (AI), (Owned by Rebecca Shute) Reg: RPSBS:GB33357/14, Bay, 28 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint (GBR), Dam: Hazelmere Yasmin
- 601 **G&M Saunders:** NATTAI RIVER DAWNLIGHT, (Owned by Maisy Saunders) Reg: SHSA:hc17451, Chestnut, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Nattai River Sirocco, Dam: Nattai River Lady Starlight
- 684 **Claire Schaefer:** ROSEGATE SERENADE, (Owned by Claire Schaefer) Reg: EA:60019574, SHC:HC16450, Black, 3 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Solitary Bird
- 687 **Ami Munro:** STORM HAVEN ISHKA, Reg: EA:60032313, 14 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Tapu Kid Mccoy, Dam: Storm Haven Picture Book
- 748 **Sara Love Pearce:** WHITMERE MORNING HERALD, Reg: SHC:hc17930, Bay, 12 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Cambridge, Dam: Ainthorpe Splendid Morning (GBR)
- 772 **Gemma Wells:** WHITMERE BENJAMIN BUTTON, (Owned by Wells Family This Is The Exhibitor) Reg: SHC:HC18264, 21 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Whitmere Pop Your Buttons
- 883 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** GRACEFIELD OUT N STYLE, Reg: EA:60031453, 17 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Imperial Jerada, Dam: Amaranda Desiree
- 896 **Kim Simpson:** AMARANDA BELLE DE JOUR, Reg: APSBS:53847, EA:60025819, WPCS:M19895, Palomino, 17 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Imperial Apollo, Dam: Amaranda Cameo
- 900 **Alex Aldridge:** WYNARA ENDLESS LOVE, (Owned by Alex Aldridge) Reg: SHC:HC16190, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Brookman Park Jimmy Choo, Dam: Regal Romance Of Class
- 945 **Ali Kent & Sarah Beaumont:** PANORAMA QUEEN BEE, Reg: SHC:HC19206, 12 Dec 2019, Mare, Sire: Myscal Encore, Dam: Tweed Valley Just Magic
- 1020 **Riverton Performance Horses :** BELLS MOUNTAIN MARNIE, (Owned by Tahli Hendler) Reg: EA:60038223, 15 Oct 2010, Mare, Sire: Karanga Valantino, Dam: Imperial Mimoza
- 1052 **Sophie Belcher:** AVLON HELLO DOLLY, Reg: SHC:HC18500, WPCS:M19633, 1 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Synod Aristocrat (GBR), Dam: Amaranda Gi-Gi
- 1103 **Taylah Spiteri:** SNOWDON VALE MR BOJANGLES, Reg: SHC:HC19168, 1 Oct 2020, Gelding, Sire: Woranora Musiac, Dam: Snowdon Vake Miss Diva
- 1191 **Monica Croston:** BAMBOROUGH PENTAX, (Owned by Stephen Merry, Josh Clarke & Anne Mcminn) Reg: EA:60026514, 8 Aug 2013, Gelding, Sire: Boston Bittermint, Dam: Imperial Picture Me
- 1239 **Tamara Cooper:** TAMRIE PARK PRINCE CHARLES, Reg: EA:60022302, SHC:HC17199, Bay, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Bankswood Prince Of Rogues (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Torrensway Reflections
- 1240 **Catriona Sviderskas:** JOEMOOR DESIGNER LLABEL, (Owned by Catriona And Phoebe Sviderskas) Reg: EA:60024704, 29 Jan 2016, Mare, Sire: Taringa Sandal Wood, Dam: Sienna Exklusive
- 1463 **Shae Russo:** IMPERIAL BALLY HOO, (Owned by Shae Russo) Reg: EA:60036569, 24 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Delami Logan Imp Uk, Dam: Imperial Belladonna, Racing Name: Na
- 1504 **Renee Falckh:** MERIVALE PARK KING OF KINGS, (Owned by R.Falckh & J.Ivory) Reg: EA:60024610, SHC:HC17492, Bay, 23 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Merivale Park Town Fair, Dam: Fairly Camilla (GBR)
- 1616 **Ali Kent & Janine Orpwood:** MONTE CRISTO V, Reg: EA:3025578, SHC:HC13295, Chestnut, 10 Jan 2010, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Countess Maritsa
- 1631 **Tim Hadlow:** DIRIGEREE PARK JACKSON, (Owned by Mrs Valerie Dell Jenkins & Tim Hadlow) Reg: SHC:HC19019, 17 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Regal Alliance, Dam: Dirigerree Park Minetta
- 1718 **Indy Gardiner:** FONTAIN PARK SIR HARVEY, Reg: EA:60008387, WPCS:G9571, Brown, 10 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordan, Dam: Fonatin Park Hot Gossip
- 1737 **Melbrock Park :** DALBRAE TUDOR, (Owned by Mikaela Semmens) Reg: SHC:HC19041, 7 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Ripplebrook Cupid, Dam: Dalbrae Tori
- 1756 **Backman Family:** LYNLEA PRINT DESIGN, Reg: EA:60021296, SHC:HC16635, Brown, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Owendale Jordon, Dam: Lynlea Paper Doll
- 1804 **Jack Riedell:** DAISY PATCH OLIVIA, Reg: SHC:HC19017, 24 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 1957 **Backman Family:** LANGTREE SPELLBOUND, Reg: RPSBS:GA34987/16, SHC:HC17217, Brown, 17 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Composer, Dam: Scarlett Ribbons (Imp Uk) (GBR)



# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## 97S – THE LINDSAY “PUDD” MCLEAN MEMORIAL TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 96

PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND SASH, TROPHY RUG

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$275 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

## SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAYS

Show Hunters are ineligible to compete in Novice and Open Saddle Hack/Galloway/Pony classes including Lady's, Gentleman's and Child's Mounts in the Saddle Section.

Show Hunters are eligible to compete in Mounted Turnout classes in the Saddle Section.

Stallions are ineligible.

Novice refers to Exhibits which have not won first place competing singly at any Capital City Royal Show. Excluding Child's Classes.

An Exhibit cannot be entered in a special class unless it has been entered in an ordinary class in the same section.

Exhibits entered in classes where an age of rider under 18 years is stipulated exhibitor must provide the name of the rider and proof of age upon request.

Exhibits may be nominated for and accepted in Lady's and Gent's classes but may only compete in one of the two classes. Rider to be nominated by 7am of the schedule class date at the superintendent's office for eligibility to compete.

## 98 – PROVIDENCE CUP SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Presented to the best Show Hunter Galloway, which in the opinion of the Judges, shows the best Show Hunter Galloway qualities. Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each complete a workout to the three judges. The winner and runner up will be chosen from the Top 10 with a preferential system. Each exhibit will be judged on manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and Runner Up ineligible for Championship.

*Karen Fisher is a competitor, supporter, past committee member, judge and coach within the showing industry and has always strived to put back into the sport. The sponsorship of the Providence Cup Show Hunter Galloway is an example of Ms Fisher's continued contribution to the showing industry.*

- 170 **David Quayle, Margot Haynes, Catherine Gale, Reece Gale and Kate Reid:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (Owned by Catherine Gale, Reece Gale And Kate Reid) Reg: EA:60026704, SHC:HC17727, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 223 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY'S FOX, Reg: EA:60027638, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Kolbeach Contata

- 242 **Jamie Macpherson:** DA VINCI, (Owned by Jamie Macpherson) Reg: EA:60010631, Pinto, 28 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Da Vito, Dam: Little G Royal Affair
- 335 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 422 **Miff Storey:** LA CARTIER, Reg: EA:60038739, 25 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: La Catwalk
- 491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE, (Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 511 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 578 **Elizabeth Greshner:** BEAUPARC WIZARDRY, Reg: EA:60035056, SHC:HC18487, 2 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Trip[E Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Beauparc Enchantment
- 591 **Andrea Riedel-Carrison:** HI PINE TEMPTATION, (Owned by Andrea Riedel-Carrison) Reg: EA:60019536, 30 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Tempting, Dam: Finland Station
- 731 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red's Toy
- 846 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** LYNLEA PAPER MEMORIES, Reg: EA:30046541, Bay, 11 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Penmarric Killarney, Dam: Prophecy Paper Doll
- 881 **Charlee Latham:** GENTRY PARK CITY LIGHTS, Reg: SHC:HC18695, 13 Jan 2003, Mare, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi-Me
- 1049 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- 1236 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 1321 **Rosa-lea Cleve:** BELMORE PARK PERFECT DANCER, (Owned by Rosa-Lea Cleve) Reg: AHSA:PG25298, 5 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Triple Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Penmain All That Jazz
- 1531 **WillShowEm Stables:** TAMRIE PARK PRIMADONNA, (Owned by Nicole Mccartney) Reg: EA:60030861, 7 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 1645 **Mitchell Carrigan-walsh:** TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI), (Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- 1732 **BR Show Team:** GENTRY PARK TOP THAT, Reg: SHC:HC19184, 18 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glyndebourne Scuzi-Me

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1743 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE, (Owned by Emily Murray) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 1748 **WillShowEm Stables:** BEAUPARC VEGAS, (Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1918 **Jessica Byrne:** PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL, (Owned by Jp & Li Byrne) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 1928 **Lee & Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW, Reg: EA:60011860, SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- 1933 **Brooke Wheeler:** EBL BEN HUR, Reg: SHC:HC17870, 12 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Byalee Mandolin

### 99S – PROVIDENCE CUP SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 98

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, 6TH – 10TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY, TROPHY JACKET, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND SASH, TROPHY RUG, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 3RD – 5TH SASH, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 6TH – 10TH TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80 SUPPORTED BY **KAREN FISHER**

### 100 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 335 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 422 **Miff Storey:** LA CARTIER, Reg: EA:60038739, 25 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: La Catwalk
- 591 **Andrea Riedel-Carrison:** HI PINE TEMPTATION, (Owned by Andrea Riedel-Carrison) Reg: EA:60019536, 30 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Tempting, Dam: Finland Station
- 1049 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- 1321 **Rosa-lea Cleve:** BELMORE PARK PERFECT DANCER, (Owned by Rosa-Lea Cleve) Reg: AHSA:PG25298, 5 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Triple Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Penmain All That Jazz
- 1443 **Tamara Holloway:** AVLON MAJESTIC, Reg: EA:60022159, 20 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Amaranda Admiral, Dam: Avlon Kazan
- 1531 **WillShowEm Stables:** TAMRIE PARK PRIMADONNA, (Owned by Nicole McCartney) Reg: EA:60030861, 7 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita

- 1931 **Sharnaye Burley:** ELLIOTTS REUBENESSO, Reg: RPSBS:GC38369/24, 2 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Pav Nespresso (GER), Dam: Brogeorlay Park Gossip Girl

### 101 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 242 **Jamie Macpherson:** DA VINCI, (Owned by Jamie Macpherson) Reg: EA:60010631, Pinto, 28 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Da Vito, Dam: Little G Royal Affair
- 511 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 578 **Elizabeth Greshner:** BEAUPARC WIZARDRY, Reg: EA:60035056, SHC:HC18487, 2 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Trip[E Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Beauparc Enchantment
- 881 **Charlee Latham:** GENTRY PARK CITY LIGHTS, Reg: SHC:HC18695, 13 Jan 2003, Mare, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi-Me
- 1236 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 1290 **Bronwyn Shortt:** DESERT SANDS GRAFFITI, Reg: EA:60035599, 15 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Roseglen Pop Art, Dam: Unknoen
- 1815 **Emma Turnbull:** LP LUCKY, Reg: EA:60022196, 22 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Bookra Sovereign Edition, Dam: Yarrandale Wish
- 1918 **Jessica Byrne:** PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL, (Owned by Jp & Li Byrne) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 1933 **Brooke Wheeler:** EBL BEN HUR, Reg: SHC:HC17870, 12 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Byalee Mandolin

### 102S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 100, 101

PRIZE: SASH

### 103 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH** PRESENTED BY MS KATHIE SIMPSON

- 223 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY'S FOX, Reg: EA:60027638, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Kolbeach Contata
- 335 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 422 **Miff Storey:** LA CARTIER, Reg: EA:60038739, 25 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: La Catwalk



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE, (Owned by **Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 591 **Andrea Riedel-Carrison:** HI PINE TEMPTATION, (Owned by **Andrea Riedel-Carrison**) Reg: EA:60019536, 30 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Tempting, Dam: Finland Station
- 1049 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- 1321 **Rosa-lea Cleve:** BELMORE PARK PERFECT DANCER, (Owned by **Rosa-Lea Cleve**) Reg: AHSA:PG25298, 5 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Triple Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Penmain All That Jazz
- 1531 **WillShowEm Stables:** TAMRIE PARK PRIMADONNA, (Owned by **Nicole Mccartney**) Reg: EA:60030861, 7 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 1732 **BR Show Team:** GENTRY PARK TOP THAT, Reg: SHC:HC19184, 18 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glyndebourne Scuzi-Me
- 1743 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE, (Owned by **Emily Murray**) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 1748 **WillShowEm Stables:** BEAUPARC VEGAS, (Owned by **Monique Calleja Goodman**) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1931 **Sharnaye Burley:** ELLIOTT'S REUBENESSO, Reg: RPSBS:GC38369/24, 2 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Pav Nespresso (GER), Dam: Brogeorlay Park Gossip Girl
- 
- 104 – SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS**  
PRIZE: 1ST – 2ND PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**
- 170 **David Quayle, Margot Haynes, Catherine Gale, Reece Gale and Kate Reid:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN, (Owned by **Catherine Gale, Reece Gale And Kate Reid**) Reg: EA:60026704, SHC:HC17727, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 242 **Jamie Macpherson:** DA VINCI, (Owned by **Jamie Macpherson**) Reg: EA:60010631, Pinto, 28 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Da Vito, Dam: Little G Royal Affair
- 511 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 578 **Elizabeth Greshner:** BEAUPARC WIZARDRY, Reg: EA:60035056, SHC:HC18487, 2 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Trip[E] Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Beauparc Enchantment
- 731 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red's Toy
- 846 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** LYNLEA PAPER MEMORIES, Reg: EA:30046541, Bay, 11 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Penmarric Killarney, Dam: Prophecy Paper Doll
- 881 **Charlee Latham:** GENTRY PARK CITY LIGHTS, Reg: SHC:HC18695, 13 Jan 2003, Mare, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi-Me
- 1236 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 1290 **Bronwyn Shortt:** DESERT SANDS GRAFFITI, Reg: EA:60035599, 15 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Roseglen Pop Art, Dam: Unknoen
- 1645 **Mitchell Carrigan-walsh:** TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI), (Owned by **Ashlee Carrigan Walsh**) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- 1815 **Emma Turnbull:** LP LUCKY, Reg: EA:60022196, 22 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Bookra Sovereign Edition, Dam: Yarrandale Wish
- 1918 **Jessica Byrne:** PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL, (Owned by **Jp & Li Byrne**) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 1928 **Lee & Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW, Reg: EA:60011860, SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- 1933 **Brooke Wheeler:** EBL BEN HUR, Reg: SHC:HC17870, 12 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Byalee Mandolin

### 105 – LADY'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's and/or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 170 **David Quayle, Margot Haynes, Catherine Gale, Reece Gale and Kate Reid:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN ridden by Margot Haynes, (Owned by **Catherine Gale, Reece Gale And Kate Reid**) Reg: EA:60026704, SHC:HC17727, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 223 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY'S FOX ridden by Ebonie Lee, Reg: EA:60027638, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Kolbeach Contata



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 242 **Jamie Macpherson:** DA VINCI ridden by Jamie Macpherson, (**Owned by Jamie Macpherson**) Reg: EA:60010631, Pinto, 28 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Da Vito, Dam: Little G Royal Affair
- 335 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL ridden by Michelle Paynter, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 422 **Miff Storey:** LA CARTIER ridden by Emma Adams, Reg: EA:60038739, 25 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: La Catwalk
- 491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by Anna Richards, (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 511 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS ridden by Kathryn West, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 578 **Elizabeth Greshner:** BEAUPARC WIZARDRY ridden by Elizabeth Greshner, Reg: EA:60035056, SHC:HC18487, 2 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Trip[E] Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Beauparc Enchantment
- 591 **Andrea Riedel-Carrison:** HI PINE TEMPTATION ridden by Margot Haynes, (**Owned by Andrea Riedel-Carrison**) Reg: EA:60019536, 30 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Rosedale Tempting, Dam: Finland Station
- 731 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON ridden by Dianne Macdonald, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red's Toy
- 846 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** LYNLEA PAPER MEMORIES ridden by Paula Heffernan, Reg: EA:30046541, Bay, 11 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Penmarric Killarney, Dam: Prophecy Paper Doll
- 1049 **Bec Newman:** BECKWORTH COMMAND 'N' RUN ridden by Bec Newman, Reg: RPSBS:GA30842/11, Chestnut, 15 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Beckworth Rising Command, Dam: La Twosome
- 1290 **Bronwyn Shortt:** DESERT SANDS GRAFFITI ridden by Bronwyn Shortt, Reg: EA:60035599, 15 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Roseglen Pop Art, Dam: Unknoen
- 1321 **Rosa-lea Cleve:** BELMORE PARK PERFECT DANCER ridden by Jessica Olinder, (**Owned by Rosa-Lea Cleve**) Reg: AHSA:PG25298, 5 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Triple Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Penmain All That Jazz
- 1443 **Tamara Holloway:** AVLON MAJESTIC ridden by Tamara Holloway, Reg: EA:60022159, 20 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Amaranda Admiral, Dam: Avlon Kazan
- 1645 **Mitchell Carrigan-walsh:** TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI) ridden by Ebonie Lee, (**Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh**) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- 1732 **BR Show Team:** GENTRY PARK TOP THAT ridden by Briony Randle, Reg: SHC:HC19184, 18 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glyndebourne Scuzi-Me
- 1743 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by Emily Murray, (**Owned by Emily Murray**) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste
- 1748 **WillShowEm Stables:** BEAUPARC VEGAS ridden by Monique Calleja Goodman, (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity
- 1815 **Emma Turnbull:** LP LUCKY ridden by Emma Turnbull, Reg: EA:60022196, 22 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Bookra Sovereign Edition, Dam: Yarrandale Wish
- 1918 **Jessica Byrne:** PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL ridden by Jessica Byrne, (**Owned by Jp & Ll Byrne**) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 1928 **Lee & Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW ridden by Brynie Lee, Reg: EA:60011860, SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- 1931 **Sharnaye Burley:** ELLIOTTS REUBENESSO ridden by Sharnaye Burley, Reg: RPSBS:GC38369/24, 2 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Pav Nespresso (GER), Dam: Brogeorlay Park Gossip Girl
- 1933 **Brooke Wheeler:** EBL BEN HUR ridden by Brooke Wheeler, Reg: SHC:HC17870, 12 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Byalee Mandolin

### 106 – GENTLEMAN'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's and/or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

- 223 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY'S FOX ridden by Chris Lawrie, Reg: EA:60027638, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Kolbeach Contata
- 491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by Daniel Parsons, (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 1236 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON ridden by Ben Laupert, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1531 **WillShowEm Stables:** TAMRIE PARK PRIMADONNA ridden by Clint Bilson, (**Owned by Nicole McCartney**) Reg: EA:60030861, 7 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 1748 **WillShowEm Stables:** BEAUPARC VEGAS ridden by Monique Calleja Goodman, (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity

### 107S – CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 103 – 106

PRIZE: GARLAND, SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)** *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **FUTURE FARMS**

### 108S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 107S

PRIZE: SASH

### 109 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Show Hunter Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 223 **Elsie Cooper:** KOLBEACH HOLLY'S FOX ridden by Elsie Cooper, Reg: EA:60027638, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Kolbeach Contata
- 335 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL ridden by Sophie Landmeter, Reg: SHC:HC17799, Bay, 25 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Knightsbridge, Dam: Winfield Arwen
- 422 **Miff Storey:** LA CARTIER ridden by Mele Havea, Reg: EA:60038739, 25 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: La Catwalk
- 491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by Harriet Davis, (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano
- 1321 **Rosa-lea Cleve:** BELMORE PARK PERFECT DANCER ridden by Tbc Tbc, (**Owned by Rosa-Lea Cleve**) Reg: AHSA:PG25298, 5 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Triple Trees Prince Perfect (NED), Dam: Penmain All That Jazz
- 1443 **Tamara Holloway:** AVLON MAJESTIC ridden by Stella Horsepole, Reg: EA:60022159, 20 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Amaranda Admiral, Dam: Avlon Kazan
- 1743 **Romsey Park & Emily Murray:** RIEGAL MANOLETE ridden by To Be Advised, (**Owned by Emily Murray**) Reg: EA:60016753, Bay, 29 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Strinesdale Matador (GBR), Dam: Farleigh Celeste

- 1748 **WillShowEm Stables:** BEAUPARC VEGAS ridden by Ruby Calleja-Goodman, (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**) Reg: EA:60019710, Chestnut, 9 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Cherrington Damascus, Dam: Miss Calamity

### 110 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Show Hunter Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 170 **David Quayle, Margot Haynes, Catherine Gale, Reece Gale and Kate Reid:** LILY'S SOVEREIGN ridden by Harrison Manning, (**Owned by Catherine Gale, Reece Gale And Kate Reid**) Reg: EA:60026704, SHC:HC17727, Bay, 23 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Kolbeach Holly's Gold, Dam: Zip Delicious
- 242 **Jamie Macpherson:** DA VINCI ridden by Anneke Smith, (**Owned by Jamie Macpherson**) Reg: EA:60010631, Pinto, 28 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Da Vito, Dam: Little G Royal Affair
- 511 **Kathryn West:** FUTURE BLISS ridden by Keira Barton, Reg: SHC:HC14204, SPPHA:G952V, Bay, 29 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Blissful Hall (USA), Dam: Tanya Sheffield
- 731 **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley:** DUNELM ICON ridden by To Be Advised, Reg: EA:30501299, SHC:HC11059, Chestnut, 27 Dec 2009, Gelding, Sire: Dainhill Octave, Dam: Red's Toy
- 846 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** LYNLEA PAPER MEMORIES ridden by Alexandra Bowen, Reg: EA:30046541, Bay, 11 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Penmarric Killarney, Dam: Prophecy Paper Doll
- 881 **Charlee Latham:** GENTRY PARK CITY LIGHTS ridden by Charlee Latham, Reg: SHC:HC18695, 13 Jan 2003, Mare, Sire: Lyrics, Dam: Glydebourne Scuzi-Me
- 1236 **Kaylene McCarthy:** ROYAL KING OF SEFTON ridden by Lillie Foord, Reg: EA:60023577, Bay, 29 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dreseden Ace Of Spaces, Dam: Nampara Royal Rumours
- 1645 **Mitchell Carrigan-walsh:** TALLAWONG MOJITO (AI) ridden by Anabelle Richardson, (**Owned by Ashlee Carrigan Walsh**) Reg: ASHS:C2239359, Brown, 16 Oct 2015, Mare, Sire: Tamarang Destiny Serenity, Dam: Tallawong Dream List
- 1918 **Jessica Byrne:** PETERLOUISE PARK ROYAL ridden by Annabelle Richardson, (**Owned by Jp & Li Byrne**) Reg: APSBS:FG79518PB, 12 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Apologia Xx, Dam: Yarrayoung Star Struck
- 1928 **Lee & Fiona Clark:** MAGIC SHOW ridden by Jessica Sharp, Reg: EA:60011860, SHC:HC16020, Chestnut, 16 Jan 2013, Gelding, Sire: Manorvale County Royal, Dam: Kennington Park Melody
- 1933 **Brooke Wheeler:** EBL BEN HUR ridden by Sabrina Gilmore, Reg: SHC:HC17870, 12 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Byalee Mandolin

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 111S – CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 109, 110

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY  
**INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

### 112S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 111S

PRIZE: SASH

## SHOW HUNTER HACKS (OVER 15 HANDS)

Show Hunters are ineligible to compete in Novice and Open Saddle Hack/Galloway/Pony classes including Lady’s, Gentleman’s and Child’s Mounts in the Saddle Section.

Show Hunters are eligible to compete in Mounted Turnout classes in the Saddle Section.

Stallions are ineligible.

An Exhibit cannot be entered in a special class unless it has been entered in an ordinary class in the same section.

Exhibits entered in classes where an age of rider under 18 years is stipulated exhibitor must provide the name of the rider and proof of age upon request.

**Exhibits may be nominated for and accepted in Lady’s and Gent’s classes but may only compete in one of the two classes. Rider to be nominated by 7am of the scheduled class date at the Horse Superintendents office for eligibility to compete.**

**All rider nominations must be received by Monday 12 August.**

### 113 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ**

- 832 **Roselee Park:** COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR, (Owned by **Nikki Humbert**) Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce
- 1019 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** TOP MODEL, Reg: APHPA:MO388, 22 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Ray Of Light, Dam: Faith In Kate
- 1397 **Colleen Waddell:** FURST CONSTELLATION, (Owned by **Sarah Ross**) Reg: EA:60037011, 10 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Karinga Matilda
- 1946 **Georgina Batten:** MAINS PICTURE PERFECT, Reg: ASHS:237844, EA:60011927, Bay, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Docs Cool Gun, Dam: Mains Jessica

### 114 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ**

- 361 **Fiona McIntyre:** NASUKAWA, Reg: EA:60032194, 5 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fighting Sun, Dam: Serene Rose, Racing Name: Nasukawa
- 722 **Tonia Scaife:** DS DAENERYS, (Owned by **Tonia Scaife**) Reg: SHC:HC18418, 14 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Sun And Fun (GER), Dam: Ds Tulara Fursandro
- 793 **Renee Falckh:** STAUGHTON VALE TALISMAN, (Owned by **Stephanie Falckh**) Reg: SHC:HC15466, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral (GBR), Dam: True Harmony
- 1022 **Catherine Sfregola:** KHEZERABAD (FRA), Reg: EA:60029327, 15 Jan 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dalakhani, Dam: Khelwa, Racing Name: Khezerabad
- 1216 **Cindy Licht:** WASEEM, Reg: EA:30045331, 16 Oct 2001, Gelding, Sire: Fasliyen, Dam: Flash Fairy, Racing Name: Waseem
- 1337 **Sharyn Postill:** ROYAL SOVEREIGN, (Owned by **Macey Postill**) Reg: SHC:HC19015, 12 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Desert King (IRL), Dam: Chinju, Racing Name: Ididit
- 1441 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MARCO POLO, Reg: EA:60034317, 2 Jul 2018, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Oneida
- 1814 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR, (Owned by **Taelar Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi

### 115 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ**

- 105 **Lyn Young:** FEEL THE LOVE, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic
- 235 **Natalie McKay:** VIGGO KVE, (Owned by **Katie Van Egmond**) Reg: EA:60029927, SHC:HC18646, 2 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Versace, Dam: Rapunzel R
- 405 **Ali Kent, Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** DONNA CARMELLA, (Owned by **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**) Reg: SHC:HC17847, 3 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Don Index, Dam: Jaybee Carmen
- 569 **Brooke Wheeler:** JENJAN F&UUMLRST ARRIVAL (AI), Reg: EA:60026936, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: FÜRst Arrival, Dam: Starlight
- 1649 **Laura Johnson:** LOURDES MP, Reg: EA:60024300, 8 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lauries As, Dam: Ebury Pk Brook



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 116 – NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 218 **Mark Kenzig:** FIDELEO, (Owned by Mark Kenzig) Reg: EA:60022092, 16 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fiderstern (GER), Dam: Bws Figaro
- 460 **Madelon McDonald:** F1 SOLILOQUY, Reg: EA:60017384, SHC:HC18583, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Starnberg (GER), Dam: Litoria Caerulea
- 503 **Emma McNamara:** VICTOR, Reg: SHC:HC18546, 7 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Tough Speed (USA), Dam: Vickers, Racing Name: Tough Vic
- 623 **Ebonie Lee:** BLOOMFIELD FURST VALOR (AI), Reg: SHC:HC18665, 14 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Bloomfield Vanity
- 837 **Emma Stella-Hall:** ELLANBRAE LESKARA, (Owned by Arielle Stella And Emma Stella-Hall) Reg: EA:60031459, 29 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Bordeaux, Dam: Konkara De Jeu
- 1143 **Angela Balfour:** SURE A FINE CRYSTAL (AI), Reg: SHC:HC19365, 13 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Sure A Fine Cowboy (USA), Dam: Good N Slick
- 1720 **Sophia Redenbach:** REMEMBER RONALDO, (Owned by Emily Richards) Reg: EA:60034822, 26 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Remembrance Day, Dam: Estelle
- 1729 **Rebecca Maddocks:** RAPHAEL FERRUCCIO, Reg: AWHA:610880118812, CSHA:610880118812, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fuerst Love (GER), Dam: Duchessa

### 117S – BEST NOVICE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 113 – 116

PRIZE: SASH

### 118 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 260 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI), Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)
- 679 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** YODELLA DAVINCI, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- 832 **Roselee Park:** COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR, (Owned by Nikki Humbert) Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce
- 1019 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** TOP MODEL, Reg: APHPA:MO388, 22 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Ray Of Light, Dam: Faith In Kate
- 1246 **BR Show Team:** SAPPHIRE COAST, (Owned by Briony Randle) Reg: SHC:HC19289, 2 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Frosted (USA), Dam: Chunky Chocolate
- 1282 **Annabelle Kerslake:** MARENA SUNDIAL, Reg: SHC:HC16659, Grey, 10 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Ervines Rolex, Dam: Marena Radiance

- 1397 **Colleen Waddell:** FURST CONSTELLATION, (Owned by Sarah Ross) Reg: EA:60037011, 10 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Karinga Matilda

- 1946 **Georgina Batten:** MAINS PICTURE PERFECT, Reg: ASHS:237844, EA:60011927, Bay, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Docs Cool Gun, Dam: Mains Jessica

### 119 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 226 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** GLOBAL PPS, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice
- 331 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 361 **Fiona McIntyre:** NASUKAWA, Reg: EA:60032194, 5 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fighting Sun, Dam: Serene Rose, Racing Name: Nasukawa
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 722 **Tonia Scaife:** DS DAENERYS, (Owned by Tonia Scaife) Reg: SHC:HC18418, 14 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Sun And Fun (GER), Dam: Ds Tulara Fursandro
- 793 **Renee Falckh:** STAUGHTON VALE TALISMAN, (Owned by Stephanie Falckh) Reg: SHC:HC15466, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral (GBR), Dam: True Harmony
- 1022 **Catherine Sfregola:** KHEZERABAD (FRA), Reg: EA:60029327, 15 Jan 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dalakhani, Dam: Khelwa, Racing Name: Khezerabad
- 1203 **Mitchell Fox:** TT, (Owned by Sandra Letten) Reg: EA:60030693, 12 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lethal Force, Dam: Privet, Racing Name: Turbo Talent
- 1216 **Cindy Licht:** WASEEM, Reg: EA:30045331, 16 Oct 2001, Gelding, Sire: Fasliyen, Dam: Flash Fairy, Racing Name: Waseem
- 1337 **Sharyn Postill:** ROYAL SOVEREIGN, (Owned by Macey Postill) Reg: SHC:HC19015, 12 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Desert King (IRL), Dam: Chinju, Racing Name: Ididit
- 1441 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MARCO POLO, Reg: EA:60034317, 2 Jul 2018, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Oneida
- 1814 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR, (Owned by Taelar Williams) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- 1896 **Jodi Allen:** SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 120 – LADY’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 226 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** GLOBAL PPS ridden by Stephanie Barrington, (**Owned by Stephanie Barrington**) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice
- 260 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI) ridden by Lauren Ellery, Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)
- 331 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D’isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 361 **Fiona McIntyre:** NASUKAWA ridden by Fiona McIntyre, Reg: EA:60032194, 5 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fighting Sun, Dam: Serene Rose, Racing Name: Nasukawa
- 374 **Andrea Merry:** REGAL QUEST ridden by Dallas Merry, Reg: EA:60020768, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Regal Rendezvous
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by Brooke Sweeney, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Andelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 569 **Brooke Wheeler:** JENJAN F&UURL;RST ARRIVAL (AI) ridden by Brooke Wheeler, Reg: EA:60026936, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Fürst Arrival, Dam: Starlight
- 679 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** YODELLA DAVINCI ridden by Jessica Dertell, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- 722 **Tonia Scaife:** DS DAENERYS ridden by Lesley Burrows, (**Owned by Tonia Scaife**) Reg: SHC:HC18418, 14 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Sun And Fun (GER), Dam: Ds Tulara Fursandro
- 1019 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** TOP MODEL ridden by Jemma Reeve-Singles, Reg: APHPA:MO388, 22 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Ray Of Light, Dam: Faith In Kate
- 1022 **Catherine Sfregola:** KHEZERABAD (FRA) ridden by Catherine Sfregola, Reg: EA:60029327, 15 Jan 2012, Gelding, Sire: Dalakhani, Dam: Khelwa, Racing Name: Khezerabad
- 1216 **Cindy Licht:** WASEEM ridden by Cindy Licht, Reg: EA:30045331, 16 Oct 2001, Gelding, Sire: Fasliyen, Dam: Flash Fairy, Racing Name: Waseem

- 1246 **BR Show Team:** SAPPHIRE COAST ridden by Briony Randle, (**Owned by Briony Randle**) Reg: SHC:HC19289, 2 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Frosted (USA), Dam: Chunky Chocolate
- 1337 **Sharyn Postill:** ROYAL SOVEREIGN ridden by Macey Postill, (**Owned by Macey Postill**) Reg: SHC:HC19015, 12 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Desert King (IRL), Dam: Chinju, Racing Name: Ididit
- 1397 **Colleen Waddell:** FURST CONSTELLATION ridden by Colleen Waddell, (**Owned by Sarah Ross**) Reg: EA:60037011, 10 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Karinga Matilda
- 1441 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MARCO POLO ridden by Hayley Graham, Reg: EA:60034317, 2 Jul 2018, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Oneida
- 1814 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR ridden by Taelar Rae Williams, (**Owned by Taelar Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- 1946 **Georgina Batten:** MAINS PICTURE PERFECT ridden by Georgina Batten, Reg: ASHS:237844, EA:60011927, Bay, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Docs Cool Gun, Dam: Mains Jessica

### 121 – GENTLEMAN’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes 268 and/or 269 but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 793 **Renee Falckh:** STAUGHTON VALE TALISMAN ridden by Benny Laupert, (**Owned by Stephanie Falckh**) Reg: SHC:HC15466, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral (GBR), Dam: True Harmony
- 1203 **Mitchell Fox:** TT ridden by Mitchell Fox, (**Owned by Sandra Letten**) Reg: EA:60030693, 12 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lethal Force, Dam: Privet, Racing Name: Turbo Talent
- 1814 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR ridden by Ryan Johnson-Mcneil, (**Owned by Taelar Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- 1896 **Jodi Allen:** SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE ridden by Tex Flack, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 122 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ**

- 105 **Lyn Young**: FEEL THE LOVE, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic
- 172 **Georgina Batten**: ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE, Reg: EA:60022054, Black, 19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam: Glenbonnet Farouche
- 235 **Natalie McKay**: VIGGO KVE, (Owned by **Katie Van Egmond**) Reg: EA:60029927, SHC:HC18646, 2 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Versace, Dam: Rapunzel R
- 307 **Rebecca Groen**: JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- 374 **Andrea Merry**: REGAL QUEST, Reg: EA:60020768, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Regal Rendezvous
- 405 **Ali Kent, Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**: DONNA CARMELLA, (Owned by **Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**) Reg: SHC:HC17847, 3 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Don Index, Dam: Jaybee Carmen
- 507 **Riley Shannon-Winzer**: SHAUNDALE PARK EGYPTIAN PRINCE, (Owned by **Riley Shannon-Winzer**) Reg: EA:60015565, SHC:HC15917, Chestnut, 6 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Egyptian King, Dam: Barely Affordable, Racing Name: Prince Of Egypt
- 569 **Brooke Wheeler**: JENJAN F&UUMLRST ARRIVAL (AI), Reg: EA:60026936, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Fürst Arrival, Dam: Starlight
- 1281 **Rebecca Keane**: DREAMTIME LYRIX, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen
- 1649 **Laura Johnson**: LOURDES MP, Reg: EA:60024300, 8 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lauries As, Dam: Ebury Pk Brook
- 1733 **Georgia Greenwell**: REVELWOOD STEDFAST, (Owned by **Georgia Greenwell**) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- 1959 **Fiona McIntyre**: WESTMINSTER, (Owned by **Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden**) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod

### 123 – SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ**

- 101 **Melbrock Park**: DANSON DAKOTA, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation
- 218 **Mark Kenzig**: FIDLEO, (Owned by **Mark Kenzig**) Reg: EA:60022092, 16 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fiderstern (GER), Dam: Bws Figaro

- 460 **Madelon McDonald**: F1 SOLILOQUY, Reg: EA:60017384, SHC:HC18583, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Starnberg (GER), Dam: Litoria Caerulea
- 503 **Emma McNamara**: VICTOR, Reg: SHC:HC18546, 7 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Tough Speed (USA), Dam: Vickers, Racing Name: Tough Vic
- 623 **Ebonie Lee**: BLOOMFIELD FURST VALOR (AI), Reg: SHC:HC18665, 14 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Bloomfield Vanity
- 837 **Emma Stella-Hall**: ELLANBRAE LESKARA, (Owned by **Arielle Stella And Emma Stella-Hall**) Reg: EA:60031459, 29 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Bordeaux, Dam: Konkara De Jeu
- 856 **Sophia Redenbach**: JERMYN STREET, Reg: EA:22000139, 29 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Jive Magic (GER), Dam: Marge R
- 1143 **Angela Balfour**: SURE A FINE CRYSTAL (AI), Reg: SHC:HC19365, 13 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Sure A Fine Cowboy (USA), Dam: Good N Slick
- 1720 **Sophia Redenbach**: REMEMBER RONALDO, (Owned by **Emily Richards**) Reg: EA:60034822, 26 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Remembrance Day, Dam: Estelle
- 1729 **Rebecca Maddocks**: RAPHAEL FERRUCCIO, Reg: AWA:610880118812, CCSHA:610880118812, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fuerst Love (GER), Dam: Duchessa
- 1940 **Chantel Thomas**: PONDEROSA STUD LOVELY, Reg: EA:51000302, Bay, 27 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Lontano (GER), Dam: Janelis Gravity

### 124 – SHOW HUNTER LADY'S HACK, OVER 16 HH

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's and/or Gentlemen's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm with the Horse Superintendent their intention to start in their chosen class by 7:00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 101 **Melbrock Park**: DANSON DAKOTA ridden by Melissa Harding, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation
- 105 **Lyn Young**: FEEL THE LOVE ridden by Alana Young, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic
- 172 **Georgina Batten**: ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE ridden by Georgina Batten, Reg: EA:60022054, Black, 19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam: Glenbonnet Farouche
- 235 **Natalie McKay**: VIGGO KVE ridden by Natalie McKay, (Owned by **Katie Van Egmond**) Reg: EA:60029927, SHC:HC18646, 2 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Versace, Dam: Rapunzel R

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 307 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION ridden by Rebecca Groen, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- 405 **Ali Kent, Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** DONNA CARMELLA ridden by Ali Kent, **(Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade)** Reg: SHC:HC17847, 3 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Don Index, Dam: Jaybee Carmen
- 460 **Madelon McDonald:** F1 SOLILOQUY ridden by Madelon McDonald, Reg: EA:60017384, SHC:HC18583, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Starnberg (GER), Dam: Litoria Caerulea
- 503 **Emma McNamara:** VICTOR ridden by Emma McNamara, Reg: SHC:HC18546, 7 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Tough Speed (USA), Dam: Vickers, Racing Name: Tough Vic
- 623 **Ebonie Lee:** BLOOMFIELD FURST VALOR (AI) ridden by Ebonie Lee, Reg: SHC:HC18665, 14 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Bloomfield Vanity
- 837 **Emma Stella-Hall:** ELLANBRAE LESKARA ridden by Arielle Stella, **(Owned by Arielle Stella And Emma Stella-Hall)** Reg: EA:60031459, 29 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Bordeaux, Dam: Konkara De Jeu
- 856 **Sophia Redenbach:** JERMYN STREET ridden by Sophia Redenbach, Reg: EA:22000139, 29 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Jive Magic (GER), Dam: Marge R
- 1143 **Angela Balfour:** SURE A FINE CRYSTAL (AI) ridden by Angela Balfour, Reg: SHC:HC19365, 13 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Sure A Fine Cowboy (USA), Dam: Good N Slick
- 1281 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIXX ridden by Rebecca Keane, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen
- 1649 **Laura Johnson:** LOURDES MP ridden by Laura Johnson, Reg: EA:60024300, 8 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lauries As, Dam: Ebury Pk Brook
- 1729 **Rebecca Maddocks:** RAPHAEL FERRUCCIO ridden by Rebecca Maddocks, Reg: AWHA:610880118812, CCSHA:610880118812, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fuerst Love (GER), Dam: Duchessa
- 1733 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST ridden by Georgia Greenwell, **(Owned by Georgia Greenwell)** Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- 1940 **Chantel Thomas:** PONDEROSA STUD LOVELY ridden by Chantel Thomas, Reg: EA:51000302, Bay, 27 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Lontano (GER), Dam: Janelis Gravity
- 1959 **Fiona McIntyre:** WESTMINSTER ridden by Fiona McIntyre, **(Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden)** Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod

### 125 – SHOW HUNTER GENTLEMAN’S HACK OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady’s and/or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 218 **Mark Kenzig:** FIDELEO ridden by Mark Kenzig, **(Owned by Mark Kenzig)** Reg: EA:60022092, 16 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fiderstern (GER), Dam: Bws Figaro
- 507 **Riley Shannon-Winzer:** SHAUNDALE PARK EGYPTIAN PRINCE ridden by Riley Shannon-Winzer, **(Owned by Riley Shannon-Winzer)** Reg: EA:60015565, SHC:HC15917, Chestnut, 6 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Egyptian King, Dam: Barely Affordable, Racing Name: Prince Of Egypt
- 1959 **Fiona McIntyre:** WESTMINSTER ridden by Jonathon Lumsden, **(Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden)** Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod

### 126S – CHAMPION SMALL SHOW HUNTER HACK ‘GRET’S’ TROPHY, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

*The ‘Grets’ Trophy is a tribute to Grets’ short but successful show career between 2017 and 2018 as Champion Show Hunter Hack and EV Barastoc Horse of the Year in 2018. He then returned to high level dressage with Maree Tomkinson reaching FEI Level. His owner Susan and Victoria Gorst support this event in recognition of his huge character and presence in both disciplines.*

Eligible Classes: 118 – 121

PRIZE: SASH  
PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**  
PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH  
PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$450, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **GORST FAMILY**

### 127S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 126S

PRIZE: SASH  
PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **SUSAN GORST**



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 128S – CHAMPION LARGE SHOW HUNTER HACK, JOHN LITHGOW AWARD, OVER 16 HANDS

*In memory of Mr John Lithgow of 'Flowerfield' Coldstream, who was elected to the RASV Council in 1971 and became a Life Councillor in 1991. Chairman Horse Committee, 1988-1991. Master Yarra Glen and Lilydale Hunt Club 1956-1971. Past President Victorian Polo Association.*

Eligible Classes: 122 – 125

PRIZE: GARLAND, TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **ELIZABETH LITHGOW** PRESENTED BY MRS ELIZABETH LITHGOW

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

### 129S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 128S

PRIZE: SASH

### 130 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Rider 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Show Hunter, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 331 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by Wynter Schulz, Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 679 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** YODELLA DAVINCI ridden by Zali Mills, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- 793 **Renee Falckh:** STAUGHTON VALE TALISMAN ridden by Stephanie Falckh, (**Owned by Stephanie Falckh**) Reg: SHC:HC15466, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral (GBR), Dam: True Harmony
- 832 **Roselee Park:** COLDSTREAM UPON A STAR ridden by Marissa Humbert, (**Owned by Nikki Humbert**) Reg: EA:60007439, Bay, 26 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Uswin, Dam: Coldstream Dolce
- 1019 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** TOP MODEL ridden by Jemma Singles, Reg: APHPA:MO388, 22 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Ray Of Light, Dam: Faith In Kate
- 1282 **Annabelle Kerslake:** MARENA SUNDIAL ridden by Eliza Kerslake, Reg: SHC:HC16659, Grey, 10 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Ervines Rolex, Dam: Marena Radiance
- 1337 **Sharyn Postill:** ROYAL SOVEREIGN ridden by Layne Frankcom, (**Owned by Macey Postill**) Reg: SHC:HC19015, 12 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Desert King (IRL), Dam: Chinju, Racing Name: Ididit

- 1397 **Colleen Waddell:** FURST CONSTELLATION ridden by Kathryn Brereton, (**Owned by Sarah Ross**) Reg: EA:60037011, 10 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Karinga Matilda
- 1441 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MARCO POLO ridden by Bianca Griffiths, Reg: EA:60034317, 2 Jul 2018, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Oneida
- 1814 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR ridden by Emma Hutchinson, (**Owned by Taelar Williams**) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- 1896 **Jodi Allen:** SLM ART OF EXCELLENCE ridden by Jazmin Roberts, Reg: SHC:HC18530, 8 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Excellent Art (GBR), Dam: Le Sillage, Racing Name: Art Of Excellence
- 1946 **Georgina Batten:** MAINS PICTURE PERFECT ridden by Tba Tba, Reg: ASHS:237844, EA:60011927, Bay, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Docs Cool Gun, Dam: Mains Jessica

### 131 – CHILD'S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Show Hunter, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 105 **Lyn Young:** FEEL THE LOVE ridden by To Be Confirmed To Be Advised, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic
- 307 **Rebecca Groen:** JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION ridden by Tbc Tbc, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- 374 **Andrea Merry:** REGAL QUEST ridden by Ella Manning, Reg: EA:60020768, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Regal Rendezvous
- 405 **Ali Kent, Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** DONNA CARMELLA ridden by Grace Pihan, (**Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**) Reg: SHC:HC17847, 3 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Don Index, Dam: Jaybee Carmen
- 460 **Madelon McDonald:** F1 SOLILOQUY ridden by Grace Baines, Reg: EA:60017384, SHC:HC18583, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Starnberg (GER), Dam: Litoria Caerulea
- 569 **Brooke Wheeler:** JENJAN F&UUMLRST ARRIVAL (AI) ridden by Sabrina Gilmore, Reg: EA:60026936, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: FÜRst Arrival, Dam: Starlight
- 1720 **Sophia Redenbach:** REMEMBER RONALDO ridden by Holly Howard, (**Owned by Emily Richards**) Reg: EA:60034822, 26 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Remembrance Day, Dam: Estelle



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 132S – CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 130, 131

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY

**INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

### 133S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S SHOW HUNTER HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 132S

PRIZE: SASH

### 134 – THE PROVIDENCE CUP – SHOW HUNTER HACKS OVER 15 HANDS

The Providence Cup and sash will be presented to the best Show Hunter Hack over 15 hands which in the opinion of the judges shows Show Hunter Hack qualities. Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each complete a workout to the three judges. The winner and runner up will be chosen from the Top 10 with a preferential system. Each Exhibit will be judged on manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

*Karen Fisher is a competitor, supporter, committee member, judge and coach within the showing industry has always strived to put back into the sport. This sponsorship of the Providence Cup is an example of Ms Fishers continued contribution to showing industry.*

- 101 **Melbrock Park** : DANSON DAKOTA, Reg: EA:60008791, Brown, 25 Sep 2012, Gelding, Sire: Der Von Wedel (Imp) (GER), Dam: Danson Sensation
- 105 **Lyn Young**: FEEL THE LOVE, Reg: EA:60019014, SHC:HC18121, 28 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Utopic
- 172 **Georgina Batten**: ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE, Reg: EA:60022054, Black, 19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam: Glenbonnet Farouche
- 218 **Mark Kenzig**: FIDELEO, (Owned by Mark Kenzig) Reg: EA:60022092, 16 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fiderstern (GER), Dam: Bws Figaro
- 226 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**: GLOBAL PPS, (Owned by Stephanie Barrington) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice
- 235 **Natalie McKay**: VIGGO KVE, (Owned by Katie Van Egmond) Reg: EA:60029927, SHC:HC18646, 2 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Versace, Dam: Rapunzel R
- 260 **Lauren Ellery**: MERRICKS FIORE (AI), Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)

- 307 **Rebecca Groen**: JAZDAN DARK PERFECTION, Reg: SHC:HC17854, Black, 1 Aug 2016, Mare, Sire: Dark President, Dam: Hollands Bend Royal Colors
- 331 **Melissa Gillies**: VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI), Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D’isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais
- 361 **Fiona McIntyre**: NASUKAWA, Reg: EA:60032194, 5 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Fighting Sun, Dam: Serene Rose, Racing Name: Nasukawa
- 374 **Andrea Merry**: REGAL QUEST, Reg: EA:60020768, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Regal Rendezvous
- 405 **Ali Kent, Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**: DONNA CARMELLA, (Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade) Reg: SHC:HC17847, 3 Jan 2015, Mare, Sire: Don Index, Dam: Jaybee Carmen
- 441 **Mitchell Fox**: NOTICE BOARD, Reg: EA:60022012, Chestnut, 25 Dec 2016, Gelding, Sire: Anelain The Highlander, Dam: Miss Arapaho
- 460 **Madelon McDonald**: F1 SOLILOQUY, Reg: EA:60017384, SHC:HC18583, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Starnberg (GER), Dam: Litoria Caerulea
- 503 **Emma McNamara**: VICTOR, Reg: SHC:HC18546, 7 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Tough Speed (USA), Dam: Vickers, Racing Name: Tough Vic
- 569 **Brooke Wheeler**: JENJAN F&UUMLRST ARRIVAL (AI), Reg: EA:60026936, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: FürRst Arrival, Dam: Starlight
- 623 **Ebonie Lee**: BLOOMFIELD FURST VALOR (AI), Reg: SHC:HC18665, 14 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Bloomfield Vanity
- 679 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms**: YODELLA DAVINCI, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander
- 722 **Tonia Scaife**: DS DAENERYS, (Owned by Tonia Scaife) Reg: SHC:HC18418, 14 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Sun And Fun (GER), Dam: Ds Tulara Fursandro
- 793 **Renee Falckh**: STAUGHTON VALE TALISMAN, (Owned by Stephanie Falckh) Reg: SHC:HC15466, 23 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral (GBR), Dam: True Harmony
- 837 **Emma Stella-Hall**: ELLANBRAE LESKARA, (Owned by Arielle Stella And Emma Stella-Hall) Reg: EA:60031459, 29 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Bordeaux, Dam: Konkara De Jeu
- 856 **Sophia Redenbach**: JERMYN STREET, Reg: EA:22000139, 29 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Jive Magic (GER), Dam: Marge R
- 1019 **Jemma Reeve-Singles**: TOP MODEL, Reg: APHPA:MO388, 22 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Ray Of Light, Dam: Faith In Kate
- 1143 **Angela Balfour**: SURE A FINE CRYSTAL (AI), Reg: SHC:HC19365, 13 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Sure A Fine Cowboy (USA), Dam: Good N Slick
- 1203 **Mitchell Fox**: TT, (Owned by Sandra Letten) Reg: EA:60030693, 12 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lethal Force, Dam: Privet, Racing Name: Turbo Talent



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1246 **BR Show Team:** SAPPHIRE COAST, (Owned by Briony Randle) Reg: SHC:HC19289, 2 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Frosted (USA), Dam: Chunky Chocolate
- 1281 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIX, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen
- 1282 **Annabelle Kerslake:** MARENA SUNDIAL, Reg: SHC:HC16659, Grey, 10 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Ervines Rolex, Dam: Marena Radiance
- 1397 **Colleen Waddell:** FURST CONSTELLATION, (Owned by Sarah Ross) Reg: EA:60037011, 10 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Karinga Matilda
- 1441 **Hayley Graham:** JUST MARCO POLO, Reg: EA:60034317, 2 Jul 2018, Gelding, Sire: Mayfield Magical, Dam: Northern Oneida
- 1720 **Sophia Redenbach:** REMEMBER RONALDO, (Owned by Emily Richards) Reg: EA:60034822, 26 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Remembrance Day, Dam: Estelle
- 1729 **Rebecca Maddocks:** RAPHAEL FERRUCCIO, Reg: AWAH:610880118812, CCSHA:610880118812, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fuerst Love (GER), Dam: Duchessa
- 1733 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST, (Owned by Georgia Greenwell) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- 1814 **Select Stables:** DREAMTIME XCALIBUR, (Owned by Taelar Williams) Reg: SHC:HC15975, Brown, 15 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Dreamtime Deeanthi
- 1940 **Chantel Thomas:** PONDEROSA STUD LOVELY, Reg: EA:51000302, Bay, 27 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Lontano (GER), Dam: Janelis Gravity
- 1946 **Georgina Batten:** MAINS PICTURE PERFECT, Reg: ASHS:237844, EA:60011927, Bay, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Docs Cool Gun, Dam: Mains Jessica
- 1959 **Fiona McIntyre:** WESTMINSTER, (Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod

### 135S – THE PROVIDENCE CUP FINAL – SHOW HUNTER HACKS OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 134

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: BEST OFF THE TRACK EXHIBIT TROPHY RUG, \$500 SUPPORTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY, TROPHY JACKET, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND SASH, TROPHY RUG, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 3RD – 5TH SASH, TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 6TH TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80, 8TH – 10TH TROPHY VEST VALUE \$80 SUPPORTED BY KAREN FISHER

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, 6TH – 10TH SASH

## GALLOWAYS

For Exhibits over 14 and not over 15 hands, 3 years old or over.

Saddle Galloways are ineligible to compete in Show Hunter Galloway classes

Exhibits entered in classes where an age of rider under 18 years is stipulated exhibitor must provide the name of the rider and proof of age upon request.

Exhibits may be nominated for and accepted in Lady's and Gents classes but may only compete in one of the two classes. Rider to be nominated by 7am of the scheduled class date at the Horse Superintendents Office for eligibility to compete.

### 136 – NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 320 **Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery:** HANNALEY TOP GIRL, (Owned by Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery) Reg: SHC:HC18920, 30 Jan 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rathowen Touchwood
- 364 **Kate Bull:** SALISBURY SUPER NOVA, (Owned by Mandy Lee) Reg: RPSBS:A35712/18, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Sanilirra Suoernatural, Dam: Salisbury Solai
- 586 **Lee Family Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PANDORA, Reg: EA:60027952, 20 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 810 **Rachel Hirs:** DEBANLAY FINE ART, Reg: SHC:HC18084, 14 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Roseden Summer Song
- 1036 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK HEAT WAVE, (Owned by Michelle Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC19221, 25 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Waterford Park Graduation, Dam: Grandeur Heart N Soul
- 1056 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** DEBANLAY WISHING, Reg: SHC:HC18335, 17 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Willowcroft White Gold
- 1201 **Teagan Lewis:** HAMLLOT PARK MINUET, Reg: APSBS:A32160/13, EA:6004262, Chestnut, 26 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Uhavta Miss Deception
- 1232 **Miff Storey:** MCARTHURPARC THE DUCHESS, Reg: EA:60038740, 1 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kootenay Park Lady In Red
- 1800 **Caterina Di Biase:** ALPINE PARK HOT CHOCOLATE, (Owned by Caterina Di Biase) Reg: RPSBS:GA37677/22, 5 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Alpine Park First Light, Dam: Willowcroft Music Time
- 1847 **WillShowEm Stables:** MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

1848 **Romsey Park & Linden Hearn:** SEAQUA, (Owned by Linden Hearn) Reg: EA:60036908, 4 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Not Talking

### 137 – NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 201 **MJ Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 430 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 486 **Brooke Mitchener:** KENSINGTON MISS AMERICA, Reg: SHC:HC18336, 14 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Lyndhurst Miss Monro
- 1272 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** ARGYL POETRY, Reg: RPSBS:GB38120/23, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: The Rand

### 138S – BEST NOVICE GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 136, 137

PRIZE: SASH

### 139 – GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY BRIAN SCHOLES

- 320 **Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery:** HANNALEY TOP GIRL, (Owned by Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery) Reg: SHC:HC18920, 30 Jan 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rathowen Touchwood
- 586 **Lee Family Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PANDORA, Reg: EA:60027952, 20 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 810 **Rachel Hirs:** DEBANLAY FINE ART, Reg: SHC:HC18084, 14 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Roseden Summer Song
- 811 **BR Show Team:** KT FINE DESIGN, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 891 **Shaw Family:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, (Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 1036 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK HEAT WAVE, (Owned by Michelle Paynter) Reg: SHC:HC19221, 25 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Waterford Park Graduation, Dam: Grandeur Heart N Soul
- 1056 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** DEBANLAY WISHING, Reg: SHC:HC18335, 17 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Willowcroft White Gold

1098 **Chelsea Morelli, J. Prestwidge & JS Equestrian :** RATHOWEN SATIN SASHES, (Owned by Chelsea Morelli) Reg: SHC:HC17961, 14 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Salutations Of Rathowen

1104 **Pbm Showteam:** KT SO FINE, Reg: RPSBS:KTSofine, SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion

1154 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** MARTINI, (Owned by Elizabeth Daly) Reg: AHSA:Pi569, SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat

1201 **Teagan Lewis:** HAMLLOT PARK MINUET, Reg: APSBS:A32160/13, EA:6004262, Chestnut, 26 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Uhavta Miss Deception

1232 **Miff Storey:** MCARTHURPARC THE DUCHESS, Reg: EA:60038740, 1 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kootenay Park Lady In Red

1340 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** GLO-BROOK GLORY BE, Reg: EA:60007385, 10 Dec 2011, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Go-Brook Glory Be

1537 **Romsey Park, Fiona Mardling, Sue Thompson & Sue Hemming:** GINGELLA PARK VEGAS, (Owned by Fiona Mardling, Sue Thompson & Sue Hemming) Reg: EA:60035402, 17 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: Barrington Park English Rose

1606 **Kate Halliday:** ROSEGATE LULLABY (AI), Reg: EA:60024165, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Solitary Bird

1628 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** DAISY PATCH OCTAVIA, (Owned by Joan Bell) Reg: SHC:HC19174, 28 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia

1683 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams

1689 **Joanna Williams:** GORDON PARK SUPANOVA, Reg: EA:80014054, RPSBS:G25621/07, Chestnut, 17 Dec 2005, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World

1800 **Caterina Di Biase:** ALPINE PARK HOT CHOCOLATE, (Owned by Caterina Di Biase) Reg: RPSBS:GA37677/22, 5 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Alpine Park First Light, Dam: Willowcroft Music Time

1847 **WillShowEm Stables:** MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten

1848 **Romsey Park & Linden Hearn:** SEAQUA, (Owned by Linden Hearn) Reg: EA:60036908, 4 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Not Talking

1968 **Emma Richardson:** KP DANCE ON AIR (AI), Reg: SHC:17041, 19 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kp Stiletto



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 140 – GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY BRIAN SCHOLES

- 184 **Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- 189 **BR Show Team:** LYNDHURST CRYSTAL LILLEY, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC18963, 23 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Grace Darling
- 201 **MJ Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 430 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 486 **Brooke Mitchener:** KENSINGTON MISS AMERICA, Reg: SHC:HC18336, 14 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Lyndhurst Miss Monro
- 771 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 1146 **Sammi McMaster:** DESTINY'S IMAGE, Reg: EA:60020829, SHC:HC16501, Bay, 12 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Dp Destiny
- 1272 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** ARGYL POETRY, Reg: RPSBS:GB38120/23, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: The Rand
- 1343 **Renee Falckh:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE, (Owned by Judy Ivory) Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely
- 1903 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART, (Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream

### 141 – GENTLEMAN'S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm with the Horse Superintendent their intention to start in their chosen class by 7.00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 184 **Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- 201 **MJ Beard:** RHYL LOURDES ridden by Tba Tba, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 586 **Lee Family Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PANDORA ridden by Reece Lawson, Reg: EA:60027952, 20 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 811 **BR Show Team:** KT FINE DESIGN ridden by Jack Riedel, (Owned by Kerry Armstrong) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 1201 **Teagan Lewis:** HAMLLOT PARK MINUET ridden by Mark Kenzig, Reg: APSBS:A32160/13, EA:6004262, Chestnut, 26 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Uhavta Miss Deception
- 1537 **Romsey Park, Fiona Mardling, Sue Thompson & Sue Hemming:** GINGELLA PARK VEGAS ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Fiona Mardling, Sue Thompson & Sue Hemming) Reg: EA:60035402, 17 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: Barrington Park English Rose
- 1847 **WillShowEm Stables:** MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS ridden by Clint Bilson, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten
- 1968 **Emma Richardson:** KP DANCE ON AIR (AI) ridden by Daniel Evans, Reg: SHC:17041, 19 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kp Stilleto

### 142 – LADY'S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

To be ridden by a Lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm with the Horse Superintendent their intention to start in their chosen class by 7.00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 189 **BR Show Team:** LYNDHURST CRYSTAL LILLEY ridden by Briony Randle, (Owned by Alexia Fraser) Reg: SHC:HC18963, 23 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Grace Darling
- 201 **MJ Beard:** RHYL LOURDES ridden by Marcia Beard, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 320 **Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery:** HANNALEY TOP GIRL ridden by Lauren Ellery, (**Owned by Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery**) Reg: SHC:HC18920, 30 Jan 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rathowen Touchwood
- 364 **Kate Bull:** SALISBURY SUPER NOVA ridden by Kate Bull, (**Owned by Mandy Lee**) Reg: RPSBS:A35712/18, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Sanilirra Suoernatural, Dam: Salisbury Solai
- 430 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL ridden by Olivia Greenwell, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 486 **Brooke Mitchener:** KENSINGTON MISS AMERICA ridden by Brooke Mitchener, Reg: SHC:HC18336, 14 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Lyndhurst Miss Monro
- 586 **Lee Family Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PANDORA ridden by Tamara Lee, Reg: EA:60027952, 20 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 771 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI) ridden by Eloise Giustozzi, Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 810 **Rachel Hirs:** DEBANLAY FINE ART ridden by Rachel Hirs, Reg: SHC:HC18084, 14 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Roseden Summer Song
- 811 **BR Show Team:** KT FINE DESIGN ridden by Briony Randle, (**Owned by Kerry Armstrong**) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 891 **Shaw Family:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY ridden by Laura Shaw, (**Owned by Laura And Maria Shaw**) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 1036 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK HEAT WAVE ridden by Michelle Paynter, (**Owned by Michelle Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC19221, 25 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Waterford Park Graduation, Dam: Grandeur Heart N Soul
- 1056 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** DEBANLAY WISHING ridden by Louise Doyle, Reg: SHC:HC18335, 17 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Willowcroft White Gold
- 1098 **Chelsea Morelli, J. Prestwidge & JS Equestrian :** RATHOWEN SATIN SASHES ridden by Chelsea Morelli, (**Owned by Chelsea Morelli**) Reg: SHC:HC17961, 14 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Salutations Of Rathowen
- 1104 **Pbm Showteam:** KT SO FINE ridden by Melanie Burns, Reg: RPSBS:KTSofine, SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 1146 **Sammi McMaster:** DESTINY'S IMAGE ridden by Samantha McMaster, Reg: EA:60020829, SHC:HC16501, Bay, 12 Aug 2015, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Dp Destiny
- 1154 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** MARTINI ridden by Jessica Dertell, (**Owned by Elizabeth Daly**) Reg: AHSA:Pi569, SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- 1232 **Miff Storey:** MCARTHURPARC THE DUCHESS ridden by Tahli Hendler, Reg: EA:60038740, 1 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kootenay Park Lady In Red
- 1340 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** GLO-BROOK GLORY BE ridden by Brynie Lee, Reg: EA:60007385, 10 Dec 2011, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Go-Brook Glory Be
- 1537 **Romsey Park, Fiona Mardling, Sue Thompson & Sue Hemming:** GINGELLA PARK VEGAS ridden by Emily Murray, (**Owned by Fiona Mardling, Sue Thompson & Sue Hemming**) Reg: EA:60035402, 17 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Rossini, Dam: Barrington Park English Rose
- 1606 **Kate Halliday:** ROSEGATE LULLABY (AI) ridden by Kate Halliday, Reg: EA:60024165, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Solitary Bird
- 1628 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** DAISY PATCH OCTAVIA ridden by Chanele Hunter-Cooke, (**Owned by Joan Bell**) Reg: SHC:HC19174, 28 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 1683 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE ridden by Alyssa Giustozzi, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams
- 1848 **Romsey Park & Linden Hearn:** SEAQUA ridden by Stephanie Barrington, (**Owned by Linden Hearn**) Reg: EA:60036908, 4 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Not Talking
- 1903 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART ridden by Orleans Graetz, (**Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz**) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream
- 1968 **Emma Richardson:** KP DANCE ON AIR (AI) ridden by Emma Richardson, Reg: SHC:17041, 19 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kp Stilleto



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 143S – CHAMPION GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS.&nbsp;nbsp;

In Memory of Sally Murrell-Rich's Champion Galloway 'Avalon'.

Eligible Classes: 139 – 142

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GARLAND, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **SALLY MURRELL-RICH**  
PRIZE: SASH

### 144S – RESERVE CHAMPION GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 143S

PRIZE: SASH

### 145 – CHILD'S GALLOWAY, OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.2 HANDS

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 586 **Lee Family Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PANDORA ridden by Madison Eurell, Reg: EA:60027952, 20 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 811 **BR Show Team:** KT FINE DESIGN ridden by Stella Gilmore, (**Owned by Kerry Armstrong**) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 1036 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK HEAT WAVE ridden by Sophie Falckh, (**Owned by Michelle Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC19221, 25 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Waterford Park Graduation, Dam: Grandeur Heart N Soul
- 1056 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** DEBANLAY WISHING ridden by Alexandra Bowen, Reg: SHC:HC18335, 17 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Willowcroft White Gold
- 1104 **Pbm Showteam:** KT SO FINE ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, Reg: RPSBS:KTSofine, SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 1154 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** MARTINI ridden by Zali Mills, (**Owned by Elizabeth Daly**) Reg: AHSA:Pi569, SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- 1232 **Miff Storey:** MCARTHURPARC THE DUCHESS ridden by Mele Havea, Reg: EA:60038740, 1 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kootenay Park Lady In Red
- 1340 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** GLO-BROOK GLORY BE ridden by Sascha Parker-Eade, Reg: EA:60007385, 10 Dec 2011, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Go-Brook Glory Be

1606 **Kate Halliday:** ROSEGATE LULLABY (AI) ridden by Reagan Merry, Reg: EA:60024165, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Solitary Bird

1689 **Joanna Williams:** GORDON PARK SUPANOVA ridden by Lauren Williams, Reg: EA:80014054, RPSBS:G25621/07, Chestnut, 17 Dec 2005, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Sophies World

1800 **Caterina Di Biase:** ALPINE PARK HOT CHOCOLATE ridden by Paige Clarke, (**Owned by Caterina Di Biase**) Reg: RPSBS:GA37677/22, 5 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Alpine Park First Light, Dam: Willowcroft Music Time

1968 **Emma Richardson:** KP DANCE ON AIR (AI) ridden by Annabelle Richardson, Reg: SHC:17041, 19 Oct 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kp Stilleto

### 146 – CHILD'S GALLOWAY, OVER 14.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Galloway.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 430 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL ridden by Mia Story, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 486 **Brooke Mitchener:** KENSINGTON MISS AMERICA ridden by Jessica Sharp, Reg: SHC:HC18336, 14 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Lyndhurst Miss Monro
- 1343 **Renee Falckh:** KP SIMPLY EXQUISITE ridden by Charlotte Falckh, (**Owned by Judy Ivory**) Reg: EA:60008547, Chestnut, 20 Oct 2012, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes Delovely
- 1903 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART ridden by Claudia Hughes, (**Owned by Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz**) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream

### 147S – CHAMPION CHILD'S GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 145, 146

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **ROMSEY PARK** PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN  
PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

### 148S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD'S GALLOWAY

Eligible Classes: 147S

PRIZE: SASH

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 149 – GRAND PARADE TROPHY

Presented to the best Saddle Galloway over 14 hands and not over 15 hands. Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each complete a workout to the three judges. The winner and runner up will be chosen from the Top 10 with a preferential system. Each Exhibit will be judged on manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

*This class is a tribute to Grand Parade's highly successful career as a Grand National winner, Royal Show Champion and successful broodmare. Her owner and breeder Melinda Ralph of Grand Stud supports this event in recognition of her most beloved mare.*

- 181 **Debbie Johnson McNeil:** WYNARA VEGAS, (Owned by **Debbie Johnson-Mcneil**) Reg: WPCS:PWG8647, 15 Oct 2019, Gelding, Sire: Weston Park Verdasco, Dam: She'z Shark
- 184 **Romsey Park, Blaine Perkins, Amanda & Izabella McIntyre:** MELODY PARK ROYAL QUARTET, (Owned by **Blaine Perkins, Amanda McIntyre, Izabella McIntyre**) Reg: EA:60027171, Brown, 24 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Elementary Queen
- 189 **BR Show Team:** LYN DHURST CRYSTAL LILLEY, (Owned by **Alexia Fraser**) Reg: SHC:HC18963, 23 Sep 2017, Mare, Sire: Rosedale Lords, Dam: Willowcroft Grace Darling
- 201 **MJ Beard:** RHYL LOURDES, Reg: EA:60020899, Brown, 11 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Rhyl Supreme Court, Dam: Jane
- 320 **Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery:** HANNALEY TOP GIRL, (Owned by **Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery**) Reg: SHC:HC18920, 30 Jan 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Rathowen Touchwood
- 430 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** BAMBOROUGH AMERICAN IDOL, Reg: EA:60023738, Chestnut, 31 Jan 2017, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Zabeauty
- 486 **Brooke Mitchener:** KENSINGTON MISS AMERICA, Reg: SHC:HC18336, 14 Oct 2019, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Lyndhurst Miss Monro
- 586 **Lee Family Lee:** TAMRIE PARK PANDORA, Reg: EA:60027952, 20 Oct 2016, Mare, Sire: Tamrie Park Xcel's Reflection, Dam: Torrensway Perdita
- 771 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** DESTINY'S DIAMANTINA (AI), Reg: SHC:HC16914, Brown, 30 Sep 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Tembella (Dp Destiny)
- 811 **BR Show Team:** KT FINE DESIGN, (Owned by **Kerry Armstrong**) Reg: SHC:HC15019, 28 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 891 **Shaw Family:** GORDON PARK BACKSTREET BOY, (Owned by **Laura And Maria Shaw**) Reg: EA:60022229, Chestnut, 1 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Oakvale Serenade, Dam: Almost Famous
- 1036 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK HEAT WAVE, (Owned by **Michelle Paynter**) Reg: SHC:HC19221, 25 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Waterford Park Graduation, Dam: Grandeur Heart N Soul
- 1098 **Chelsea Morelli, J. Prestwidge & JS Equestrian:** RATHOWEN SATIN SASHES, (Owned by **Chelsea Morelli**) Reg: SHC:HC17961, 14 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Salutations Of Rathowen
- 1104 **Pbm Showteam:** KT SO FINE, Reg: RPSBS:KTSofine, SHC:HC17726, 26 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Fine Fashion
- 1154 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** MARTINI, (Owned by **Elizabeth Daly**) Reg: AHSA:Pi569, SHC:HC15337, Brown, 9 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Oakdown Muscat
- 1201 **Teagan Lewis:** HAMLLOT PARK MINUET, Reg: APSBS:A32160/13, EA:6004262, Chestnut, 26 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Ascot Classic Silk, Dam: Uhavta Miss Deception
- 1232 **Miff Storey:** MCARTHURPARC THE DUCHESS, Reg: EA:60038740, 1 Dec 2018, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kootenay Park Lady In Red
- 1340 **Lee & Parker-Eade Sasha & Sierra:** GLO-BROOK GLORY BE, Reg: EA:60007385, 10 Dec 2011, Mare, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Go-Brook Glory Be
- 1628 **Melbourne Riding Academy:** DAISY PATCH OCTAVIA, (Owned by **Joan Bell**) Reg: SHC:HC19174, 28 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Rotherwood Spring Parade, Dam: Daisy Patch Ophelia
- 1683 **Alyssa Giustozzi:** PENBURY PARK TIME SQUARE, Reg: EA:60012120, Chestnut, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Kt Sweet Dreams
- 1800 **Caterina Di Biase:** ALPINE PARK HOT CHOCOLATE, (Owned by **Caterina Di Biase**) Reg: RPSBS:GA37677/22, 5 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Alpine Park First Light, Dam: Willowcroft Music Time
- 1847 **WillShowEm Stables:** MALIBU PARK TOP CLASS, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & S&R Show Team**) Reg: EA:60026119, 16 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Llanarth Topcat, Dam: Malibu Park French Kitten
- 1848 **Romsey Park & Linden Hearn:** SEAQUA, (Owned by **Linden Hearn**) Reg: EA:60036908, 4 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Deanhills Revolution (GBR), Dam: Not Talking
- 1903 **Carsten, Fiona & Orleans Graetz:** ARGYL FINE ART, (Owned by **Fiona Carsten And Orleans Graetz**) Reg: EA:60003440, SHC:hc12898, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Fernleigh Fine Print, Dam: Langtree Georgian Dream



# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## 150S – GRAND PARADE TROPHY FINAL

Eligible Classes: 149

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG, 2ND SASH, 3RD – 8TH ROSETTE SUPPORTED BY **MELINDA RALPH**

## HACKS (OVER 15 HANDS)

**For Exhibits over 15 hands, 3 years old or over.**

Saddle Horses are ineligible to compete in Show Hunter classes.

Exhibits entered in classes where an age of rider under 18 years is stipulated exhibitor must provide the name of the rider and proof of age upon request.

**Exhibits may be nominated for and accepted in Lady's and Gent's classes but may only compete in one of the two classes. Rider to be nominated by 7am of the scheduled class date at the Horse Superintendents Office for eligibility to compete.**

### 151 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **MAL BYRNE SADDLERY**

- 224 **Ebonie Lee & Sally Murell-Rich**: AVALON PARK CENTRE STAGE, (Owned by **Sally Murrell-Rich**) Reg: EA:60032002, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Avalon Park Ragaza
- 724 **Jodi Allen**: THINK FRENCH, (Owned by **Jodi Allen-O'sullivan**) Reg: ASB:1166471, 15 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: So You Think (NZL), Dam: Shontee, Racing Name: Think French
- 749 **hayes & Pisciotta** : ARIA TIME TO TELL, (Owned by **V Pisciotta**) Reg: EA:60032302, 28 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee, Dam: Mahawangsa
- 775 **Fiona McIntyre**: HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 1078 **Romsey Park & Shelley Lakin**: CHIPPENHAM SMARTY JONES, (Owned by **Shelley Lakin**) Reg: EA:60031392, 19 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Atilla Downs
- 1915 **Mitchell Fox**: ILLUMINATE NZ, (Owned by **Jenny McDonald**) Reg: EA:60030687, 10 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Redwood Gb (GBR), Dam: Decibel

### 152 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 15.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **MAL BYRNE SADDLERY**

- 1188 **Charlee Latham**: MT FLIRT, (Owned by **Charlee Latham**) Reg: SHC:HC18395, 27 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Phenomenons, Dam: She Can Tango

- 1192 **Angelina M Perdrisat**: SLM SHOWMAN, (Owned by **Angelina M Perdrisat**) Reg: SHC:HC19181, 12 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Shamus Award, Dam: Grand Cooler

- 1276 **Shaw Family & M Haynes & D Quayle** : B FAMOUS, Reg: SHC:HC15613, 7 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Blackfriars, Dam: Desert Dreaming, Racing Name: Black Chant

- 1485 **Ashley Clarke**: BANGALOW CREEK SUMMER, Reg: EA:60007099, 13 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall (GER), Dam: Bangalow Creek Willow

- 1566 **Kristinvale Stables** : KINGSLEY T (NED) (AI), (Owned by **Dr Kerry Mack**) Reg: SHC:HC28617, 2 Jun 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lord Leatherdale (NED), Dam: Hollywood Tarpania (NED)

- 1882 **Rachael Addison**: MT VOGUE, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour(Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee

- 1935 **Deanne Benton**: STORM DANCER, Reg: ANSA:11015, SHC:HC18218, 11 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Musket, Dam: City Living, Racing Name: Storm Dancer

### 153 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **MAL BYRNE SADDLERY**

- 280 **Myra Kelly**: FAHRENHEIT FF (AI), Reg: AHSA:awg927, SHC:HC17806, Brown, 26 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sir Charmed Ff, Dam: Double Tt Fevia
- 302 **Bridget Sell**: BRIOLETTE MYB (AI), Reg: EA:60029242, 25 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Noble Monarch, Dam: Eloquent
- 395 **Caitlin Fricker**: LANDSDOWNE, (Owned by **Victoria And Caitlin Fricker**) Reg: EA:60028140, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sidestep, Dam: Big Issue, Racing Name: Mauney
- 509 **Fiona McIntyre**: JOKERMAN, Reg: SHC:HC14871, 26 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Garrison Savannah (NZL), Dam: Pokomo, Racing Name: Jokerman
- 576 **WillShowEm Stables**: ROYAL REIGN, (Owned by **Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram
- 978 **Erin Bradshaw**: DOMINOS, Reg: ASB:AU501114007, SHC:HC17574, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dundee (NZL), Dam: Darkling, Racing Name: Deeling Us In
- 1292 **Georgia Greenwell**: JD TOTAL FASCINATION, (Owned by **Olivia Greenwell And John Demarco**) Reg: SHC:HC19038, 25 Feb 2017, Mare, Sire: Furtsenball, Dam: Kingsley Park Sophie
- 1292 **Georgia Greenwell**: JD TOTAL FASCINATION, (Owned by **Olivia Greenwell And John Demarco**) Reg: SHC:HC19038, 25 Feb 2017, Mare, Sire: Furtsenball, Dam: Kingsley Park Sophie



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1329 **Adele Andrews:** JUST BENJAMIN (GBR), Reg: EA:6003629, SHC:HC19135, 10 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Epaulette (GBR), Dam: Desert Royalty (IRL), Racing Name: Just Benjamin (Gbr)
- 1562 **Monica Croston:** ESPRESSO (GBR), Reg: SHC:HC19160, 28 Mar 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rock Of Gibraltar (IRL), Dam: Chelsey Jayne (IRL), Racing Name: Jack Regan
- 1565 **Mitchell Fox:** THE HONOURABLE ONE, (Owned by Sandra Letten & Jenny Mcdonald) Reg: EA:60032157, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Stryker, Dam: Mon Visage, Racing Name: The Honourable One
- 1591 **Rachael Addison:** TURNITAROUND, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround

### 154 – NOVICE HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY MAL BYRNE SADDLERY

- 208 **Alexa Ward:** BLOOMFIELD VITAHLI, Reg: EA:60031005, SHC:HC18904, SHSA:SH18904, 1 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Versace (NED), Dam: Donna Freia
- 439 **Fiona Walsh:** PLATINUM, (Owned by Fiona Walsh) Reg: EA:60031821, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Helmet, Dam: Miss Cleopatra, Racing Name: Bonna Massa
- 1080 **Charlotte Hunt:** TAHITIAN R, (Owned by Juile Payne) Reg: SHC:HC19010, 25 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wimbourne Constable, Dam: Red Legs R
- 1619 **Kylie Cherry:** NAYERA BLOOM, Reg: SHC:HC19515, 12 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Denman, Dam: Princess Bayley, Racing Name: Denhill
- 1880 **Kerri Imrie:** MP CHESS, (Owned by Kerri Imrie) Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape

### 155S – BEST NOVICE HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 151 – 154

PRIZE: SASH

### 156 – OPEN HACK, OVER 15 AND NOT OVER 15.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY

CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 160 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO, (Owned by Stella Horspole) Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl
- 224 **Ebonie Lee & Sally Murrell-Rich:** AVALON PARK CENTRE STAGE, (Owned by Sally Murrell-Rich) Reg: EA:60032002, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Avalon Park Ragaza

- 270 **Susan Bufton:** STAUGHTON VALE HENLEY, Reg: EA:60031664, 3 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral, Dam: True Harmony
- 303 **Kylie Hughes:** KARMA PARK ROYAL SILK, (Owned by Darren Berle) Reg: RPSBS:G31587/12, SHC:Hc13401, Brown, 4 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royal Wood Boy Soprano, Dam: Royal Wood Silk
- 343 **Mark Kenzig:** ROYALWOOD TOUCH OF CLASS, (Owned by Mark Kenzig) Reg: EA:60024835, 12 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood West End, Dam: Rathowen Touchwood
- 600 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE, (Owned by Simone Padoin) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
- 686 **WillShowEm Stables:** SLM NIGHT OWL, (Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke) Reg: EA:60037563, SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- 724 **Jodi Allen:** THINK FRENCH, (Owned by Jodi Allen-O'sullivan) Reg: ASB:1166471, 15 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: So You Think (NZL), Dam: Shontee, Racing Name: Think French
- 749 **hayes & Pisciotta :** ARIA TIME TO TELL, (Owned by V Pisciotta ) Reg: EA:60032302, 28 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee, Dam: Mahawangsa
- 775 **Fiona McIntyre:** HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 1078 **Romsey Park & Shelley Lakin:** CHIPPENHAM SMARTY JONES, (Owned by Shelley Lakin) Reg: EA:60031392, 19 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Whitmere Secret Agent, Dam: Atilla Downs
- 1535 **Caitlin Fricker:** MANORVALE AFTER FIVE, (Owned by Caitlin And Victoria Fricker) Reg: EA:30047474, Black, 22 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Fantasia
- 1536 **Pbm Showteam:** KP ROYAL PRINCE, Reg: EA:60011350, SHC:HC13710, Brown, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: She's Delovely
- 1545 **Emma Richardson:** ROYALWOOD WEST END, (Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson) Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 1761 **Select Stables:** DOUBLE TT FANTASY, (Owned by Alicia Di Francesco) Reg: SHC:HC18474, 2 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rathowen Touch Of Fame, Dam: Double Tt Fancy Me
- 1915 **Mitchell Fox:** ILLUMINATE NZ, (Owned by Jenny Mcdonald) Reg: EA:60030687, 10 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Redwood Gb (GBR), Dam: Decibel



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 157 – OPEN HACK, OVER 15.2 AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY  
**CATHERINE SCHWARZ**

- 285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett** : LUMIERE, (Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson ) Reg: SHC:HC15964, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Amadeus Wolf (GBR), Dam: Century Quest, Racing Name: Centurius
- 547 **Darren Telford**: ROYAL CONSORT, (Owned by **Greg Gerry**) Reg: SHC:hc19012, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Dundee (Nz), Dam: Oakfield Pearl, Racing Name: Oakfield Myrtle
- 876 **Hollie Hildebrandt**: DIVINITY, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up
- 1188 **Charlee Latham**: MT FLIRT, (Owned by **Charlee Latham**) Reg: SHC:HC18395, 27 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Phenomenons, Dam: She Can Tango
- 1192 **Angelina M Perdrisat**: SLM SHOWMAN, (Owned by **Angelina M Perdrisat**) Reg: SHC:HC19181, 12 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Shamus Award, Dam: Grand Cooler
- 1276 **Shaw Family & M Haynes & D Quayle** : B FAMOUS, Reg: SHC:HC15613, 7 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Blackfriars, Dam: Desert Dreaming, Racing Name: Black Chant
- 1485 **Ashley Clarke**: BANGALOW CREEK SUMMER, Reg: EA:60007099, 13 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall (GER), Dam: Bangalow Creek Willow
- 1522 **Pbm Showteam**: KT SONG N DANCE, (Owned by **D Banks & S Howard**) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
- 1523 **Treneman & Duncan Families**: OCTANE, (Owned by **Francene Treneman**) Reg: SHC:HC16586, Brown, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal (NZL), Dam: Naturalist, Racing Name: Octillian
- 1566 **Kristinvale Stables** : KINGSLEY T (NED) (AI), (Owned by **Dr Kerry Mack**) Reg: SHC:HC28617, 2 Jun 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lord Leatherdale (NED), Dam: Hollywood Tarpania (NED)
- 1882 **Rachael Addison**: MT VOGUE, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour(Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee
- 1884 **Cg vc Lawrie**: ARROWFIELD, (Owned by **Victoria Lawrie & Stephen Merry**) Reg: SHC:HC18983, 2 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoubts Choice, Dam: Stareel, Racing Name: Riverside Theathre
- 1935 **Deanne Benton**: STORM DANCER, Reg: ANSA:11015, SHC:HC18218, 11 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Musket, Dam: City Living, Racing Name: Storm Dancer
- 1949 **Dale Plumb**: DP FLORENTINE, Reg: SHC:HC18959, 6 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Wicked Style, Dam: Angel's Trilogy
- 1997 **Dree Merry**: EBL QUIVER, Reg: EA:40019042, 30 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Quaterback, Dam: Brea Cartina

### 158 – LADY'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7.00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **MAREE TOMKINSON**

- 224 **Ebonie Lee & Sally Murell-Rich**: AVALON PARK CENTRE STAGE ridden by Ebonie Lee, (Owned by **Sally Murrell-Rich**) Reg: EA:60032002, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Avalon Park Ragaza
- 270 **Susan Bufton**: STAUGHTON VALE HENLEY ridden by Susan Bufton, Reg: EA:60031664, 3 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral, Dam: True Harmony
- 343 **Mark Kenzig**: ROYALWOOD TOUCH OF CLASS ridden by Jordan Barnard, (Owned by **Mark Kenzig**) Reg: EA:60024835, 12 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood West End, Dam: Rathowen Touchwood
- 600 **Lee & Simone Padoin**: WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Brynie Lee, (Owned by **Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable
- 686 **WillShowEm Stables**: SLM NIGHT OWL ridden by Monique Calleja Goodman, (Owned by **Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**) Reg: EA:60037563, SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- 724 **Jodi Allen**: THINK FRENCH ridden by Mia Weight, (Owned by **Jodi Allen-O'sullivan**) Reg: ASB:1166471, 15 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: So You Think (NZL), Dam: Shontee, Racing Name: Think French
- 749 **hayes & Pisciotta** : ARIA TIME TO TELL ridden by Lynda Hayes, (Owned by **V Pisciotta**) Reg: EA:60032302, 28 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee, Dam: Mahawangsa
- 775 **Fiona McIntyre**: HIGHGROVE ridden by Fiona McIntyre, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 876 **Hollie Hildebrandt**: DIVINITY ridden by Hollie Hildebrandt, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up
- 1192 **Angelina M Perdrisat**: SLM SHOWMAN ridden by Angelina M Perdrisat, (Owned by **Angelina M Perdrisat**) Reg: SHC:HC19181, 12 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Shamus Award, Dam: Grand Cooler

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1276 **Shaw Family & M Haynes & D Quayle** : B FAMOUS ridden by Margot Haynes, Reg: SHC:HC15613, 7 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Blackfriars, Dam: Desert Dreaming, Racing Name: Black Chant
- 1485 **Ashley Clarke**: BANGALOW CREEK SUMMER ridden by Ashley Clarke, Reg: EA:60007099, 13 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall (GER), Dam: Bangalow Creek Willow
- 1522 **Pbm Showteam**: KT SONG N DANCE ridden by Shelley Howard, (**Owned by D Banks & S Howard**) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
- 1523 **Treneman & Duncan Families**: OCTANE ridden by Francene Treneman, (**Owned by Francene Treneman**) Reg: SHC:HC16586, Brown, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal (NZL), Dam: Naturalist, Racing Name: Octillian
- 1535 **Caitlin Fricker**: MANORVALE AFTER FIVE ridden by Caitlin Fricker, (**Owned by Caitlin And Victoria Fricker**) Reg: EA:30047474, Black, 22 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Fantasia
- 1536 **Pbm Showteam**: KP ROYAL PRINCE ridden by Melanie Burns, Reg: EA:60011350, SHC:HC13710, Brown, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: She's Delovely
- 1545 **Emma Richardson**: ROYALWOOD WEST END ridden by Emma Richardson, (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson**) Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 1761 **Select Stables**: DOUBLE TT FANTASY ridden by Taelar Rae Williams, (**Owned by Alicia Di Francesco**) Reg: SHC:HC18474, 2 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rathowen Touch Of Fame, Dam: Double Tt Fancy Me
- 1882 **Rachael Addison**: MT VOGUE ridden by Kiana Addison, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour (Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee
- 1884 **Cg vc Lawrie**: ARROWFIELD ridden by Kate Halliday, (**Owned by Victoria Lawrie & Stephen Merry**) Reg: SHC:HC18983, 2 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoubts Choice, Dam: Stareel, Racing Name: Riverside Theatre
- 1935 **Deanne Benton**: STORM DANCER ridden by Deanne Benton, Reg: ANSA:11015, SHC:HC18218, 11 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Musket, Dam: City Living, Racing Name: Storm Dancer
- 1949 **Dale Plumb**: DP FLORENTINE ridden by Heidi Pickstock, Reg: SHC:HC18959, 6 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Wicked Style, Dam: Angel's Trilogy
- 1997 **Dree Merry**: EBL QUIVER ridden by Dallas Merry, Reg: EA:40019042, 30 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Brea Cartina

### 159 – GENTLEMAN'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (Lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes.

Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7.00am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett** : LUMIERE ridden by Brent Bennett, (**Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson**) Reg: SHC:HC15964, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Amadeus Wolf (GBR), Dam: Century Quest, Racing Name: Centurius
- 547 **Darren Telford**: ROYAL CONSORT ridden by Reece Lawson, (**Owned by Greg Gerry**) Reg: SHC:hc19012, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Dundeel (Nz), Dam: Oakfield Pearl, Racing Name: Oakfield Myrtle
- 686 **WillShowEm Stables**: SLM NIGHT OWL ridden by Clint Bilson, (**Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**) Reg: EA:60037563, SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- 1761 **Select Stables**: DOUBLE TT FANTASY ridden by Ryan Johnson-Mcneil, (**Owned by Alicia Di Francesco**) Reg: SHC:HC18474, 2 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rathowen Touch Of Fame, Dam: Double Tt Fancy Me
- 1915 **Mitchell Fox**: ILLUMINATE NZ ridden by Mitchell Fox, (**Owned by Jenny Mcdonald**) Reg: EA:60030687, 10 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Redwood Gb (GBR), Dam: Decibel

### 160 – OPEN HACK, OVER 16 AND NOT OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$100, 2ND PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH  
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY CATHERINE SCHWARZ

- 280 **Myra Kelly**: FAHRENHEIT FF (AI), Reg: AHSA:awg927, SHC:HC17806, Brown, 26 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sir Charmed Ff, Dam: Double Tt Fevia
- 302 **Bridget Sell**: BRIOLETTE MYB (AI), Reg: EA:60029242, 25 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Noble Monarch, Dam: Eloquent
- 395 **Caitlin Fricker**: LANDSDOWNE, (**Owned by Victoria And Caitlin Fricker**) Reg: EA:60028140, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sidestep, Dam: Big Issue, Racing Name: Mauney
- 509 **Fiona McIntyre**: JOKERMAN, Reg: SHC:HC14871, 26 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Garrison Savannah (NZL), Dam: Pokomo, Racing Name: Jokerman
- 576 **WillShowEm Stables**: ROYAL REIGN, (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 978 **Erin Bradshaw:** DOMINOS, Reg: ASB:AU501114007, SHC:HC17574, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dundee (NZL), Dam: Darkling, Racing Name: Deeling Us In
- 1041 **Ali Kent & Greg Gerry:** REGALIA, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC18951, 20 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Maurice (JPN), Dam: Extravaganza (GER), Racing Name: Aunt Bridge
- 1199 **BRIAN SCHOLES:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO, Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1292 **Georgia Greenwell:** JD TOTAL FASCINATION, (Owned by Olivia Greenwell And John Demarco) Reg: SHC:HC19038, 25 Feb 2017, Mare, Sire: Furttsenball, Dam: Kingsley Park Sophie
- 1329 **Adele Andrews:** JUST BENJAMIN (GBR), Reg: EA:6003629, SHC:HC19135, 10 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Epaulette (GBR), Dam: Desert Royalty (IRL), Racing Name: Just Benjamin (Gbr)
- 1363 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** ST ANDREWS (NZL), Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1486 **Andrea Bradley:** DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE, Reg: ANSA:11160, SHC:HC18504, 5 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Regal Banquet, Dam: Only Blue Sky
- 1565 **Mitchell Fox:** THE HONOURABLE ONE, (Owned by Sandra Letten & Jenny Mcdonald) Reg: EA:60032157, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Stryker, Dam: Mon Visage, Racing Name: The Honourable One
- 1591 **Rachael Addison:** TURNITAROUND, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround
- 1638 **Renee Falckh:** LEGACY, (Owned by Sophie Falckh) Reg: SHC:HC16355, Black, 2 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Chinese Girl, Racing Name: Lucky Jai Jai

### 161 – OPEN HACK, OVER 16.2 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$100, 2ND PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$60 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**  
PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **CATHERINE SCHWARZ**

- 208 **Alexa Ward:** BLOOMFIELD VITAHLI, Reg: EA:60031005, SHC:HC18904, SHSA:SH18904, 1 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Versace (NED), Dam: Donna Freia
- 426 **Romsey Park, Leigh & Maddysen Sears:** HIERARCHY, (Owned by Leigh & Maddysen Sears) Reg: EA:60031401, 18 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Headwater, Dam: Miss Swan Lake, Racing Name: Hoover Dam
- 439 **Fiona Walsh:** PLATINUM, (Owned by Fiona Walsh) Reg: EA:60031821, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Helmet, Dam: Miss Cleopatra, Racing Name: Bonna Massa

- 561 **Riley Beckel:** DP BELIEIVING, (Owned by Kurt Crowther) Reg: EA:6002183, SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- 1080 **Charlotte Hunt:** TAHITIAN R, (Owned by Juile Payne) Reg: SHC:HC19010, 25 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wimbourne Constable, Dam: Red Legs R
- 1325 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring
- 1577 **Tahlia Hope:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI), Reg: EA:60015437, SHC:HC16451, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance
- 1619 **Kylie Cherry:** NAYERA BLOOM, Reg: SHC:HC19515, 12 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Denman, Dam: Princess Bayley, Racing Name: Denhill
- 1713 **Mark Kenzig, Jemima Draper-Ryan, BELLAIRE CARTIER, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson)** Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 1880 **Kerri Imrie:** MP CHESS, (Owned by Kerri Imrie) Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape

### 162 – LADY'S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a lady 18 years old or over. Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (lady's or Gentleman's) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. Exhibitors must confirm at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$60, 2ND PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 280 **Myra Kelly:** FAHRENHEIT FF (AI) ridden by Myra Kelly, Reg: AHSA:awg927, SHC:HC17806, Brown, 26 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sir Charmed Ff, Dam: Double Tt Fevia
- 302 **Bridget Sell:** BRIOLETTE MYB (AI) ridden by Bridget Sell, Reg: EA:60029242, 25 Sep 2014, Mare, Sire: Noble Monarch, Dam: Eloquent
- 395 **Caitlin Fricker:** LANDSDOWNE ridden by Victoria Fricker, (Owned by Victoria And Caitlin Fricker) Reg: EA:60028140, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sidestep, Dam: Big Issue, Racing Name: Mauney
- 439 **Fiona Walsh:** PLATINUM ridden by Alexandra Walsh, (Owned by Fiona Walsh) Reg: EA:60031821, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Helmet, Dam: Miss Cleopatra, Racing Name: Bonna Massa
- 509 **Fiona McIntyre:** JOKERMAN ridden by Fiona McIntyre, Reg: SHC:HC14871, 26 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Garrison Savannah (NZL), Dam: Pokomo, Racing Name: Jokerman
- 821 **Dale Plumb:** CHORUS ridden by Daizi Plumb, Reg: SHC:HC19068, 18 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Zoustar, Dam: Fascinating

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 978 **Erin Bradshaw:** DOMINOS ridden by Erin Bradshaw, Reg: ASB:AU501114007, SHC:HC17574, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dundeel (NZL), Dam: Darkling, Racing Name: Deeling Us In
- 1041 **Ali Kent & Greg Gerry:** REGALIA ridden by Ali Kent, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC18951, 20 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Maurice (JPN), Dam: Extravaganza (GER), Racing Name: Aunt Bridge
- 1080 **Charlotte Hunt:** TAHITIAN R ridden by Charlotte Hunt, (Owned by Juile Payne) Reg: SHC:HC19010, 25 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Wimbourne Constable, Dam: Red Legs R
- 1199 **BRIAN SCHOLES:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by Elizabeth Krog, Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1292 **Georgia Greenwell:** JD TOTAL FASCINATION ridden by Olivia Greenwell, (Owned by Olivia Greenwell And John Demarco) Reg: SHC:HC19038, 25 Feb 2017, Mare, Sire: Furtsenball, Dam: Kingsley Park Sophie
- 1329 **Adele Andrews:** JUST BENJAMIN (GBR) ridden by Adele Andrews, Reg: EA:6003629, SHC:HC19135, 10 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Epaulette (GBR), Dam: Desert Royalty (IRL), Racing Name: Just Benjamin (Gbr)
- 1363 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Natalie Mckay, Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1486 **Andrea Bradley:** DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE ridden by Andrea Bradley, Reg: ANSA:11160, SHC:HC18504, 5 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Regal Banquet, Dam: Only Blue Sky
- 1577 **Tahlia Hope:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI) ridden by Tahlia Hope, Reg: EA:60015437, SHC:HC16451, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance
- 1591 **Rachael Addison:** TURNITAROUND ridden by Rachael Addison, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround
- 1619 **Kylie Cherry:** NAYERA BLOOM ridden by Kylie Cherry, Reg: SHC:HC19515, 12 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Denman, Dam: Princess Bayley, Racing Name: Denhill
- 1713 **Mark Kenzig, Jemima Draper-Ryan,:** BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by Jemima Draper-Ryan, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 1880 **Kerri Imrie:** MP CHESS ridden by Kerri Imrie, (Owned by Kerri Imrie) Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape

### 163 – GENTLEMAN’S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a gentleman 18 years old or over.

Exhibits are eligible to be nominated and accepted into a combination of classes (lady’s or Gentleman’s) but Exhibits may only compete in one of the two classes. Exhibitors must confirm with at the Horse Superintendents Office their intention to start in their chosen class by 7am on the day of competition.

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$60, 2ND PRODUCT PACK VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **KELATO ANIMAL HEALTH**

208 **Alexa Ward:** BLOOMFIELD VITAHLI ridden by Tbc Tbc, Reg: EA:60031005, SHC:HC18904, SHSA:SH18904, 1 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Versace (NED), Dam: Donna Freia

426 **Romsey Park, Leigh & Maddysen Sears:** HIERARCHY ridden by Greg Mickan, (Owned by Leigh & Maddysen Sears) Reg: EA:60031401, 18 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Headwater, Dam: Miss Swan Lake, Racing Name: Hoover Dam

576 **WillShowEm Stables:** ROYAL REIGN ridden by Clint Bilson, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute’s Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram

1325 **Mark Kenzig:** ST PATRICK ridden by Mark Kenzig, Reg: EA:60023247, Brown, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Sir Donnerhall, Dam: North Ring

1486 **Andrea Bradley:** DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE ridden by James Heazlewood, Reg: ANSA:11160, SHC:HC18504, 5 Nov 2017, Mare, Sire: Regal Banquet, Dam: Only Blue Sky

1565 **Mitchell Fox:** THE HONOURABLE ONE ridden by Mitchell Fox, (Owned by Sandra Letten & Jenny McDonald) Reg: EA:60032157, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Stryker, Dam: Mon Visage, Racing Name: The Honourable One

### 164S – S NIXON CHAMPION SMALL HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 156 – 159

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **FUTURE FARMS**

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA’S GARLANDS**

PRIZE: VALUE \$2,000 SUPPORTED BY **SIMON NIXON**

### 165S – RESERVE CHAMPION SMALL HACK, OVER 15 HANDS NOT OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 164S

PRIZE: SASH



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 166S – THE WMCL(MAC) GREAVES MEMORIAL CHAMPION LARGE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

W. McL. (Mac) Greaves (05.05.30 – 20.01.08) was elected to the RASV Council in 1968 and made a Life Councillor in 1988. He served on the Horse Committee for many years and was Ringmaster from 1973 – 1984. His grandfather (W.C) from 1908 and his father (W.C Jr) from 1936 both served on the RASV Council. Mac joined the EFA Victorian Committee in 1951 and served as President 1984-1986 and was a past national Vice President. He was a lifelong member of the Lang Lang Show Society and President from 1957 -1958.

Eligible Classes: 160 – 163

PRIZE: SASH, GARLAND, THE GEORGE ADAMS PERPETUAL TROPHY

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY FUTURE FARMS

### 167S – RESERVE CHAMPION LARGE HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 166S

PRIZE: SASH

### 168 – THE “COLA.VPOPE CUP” PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

The Col. A.V. Pope Silver Cup and Special Ribbon. For the best saddle exhibit over 15 hands. Entries into this class must be registered as a Thoroughbred with a Thoroughbred Stud Book. Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each complete a workout to the three judges. The winner and runner up will be chosen from the Top 10 with a preferential system. Each Exhibit will be judged on manners, paces, conformation and soundness and performance. Winner and runner up ineligible for Championship.

Colonel A.V. Pope served in the Indian Army and was a top polo player. His wife was also well known in equestrienne circles. They lived in Frankston and established the prize in 1950 to encourage the breeding of thoroughbred hacks in the lead up to the 1956 Olympic Games in Melbourne.

- 285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett** : LUMIERE, (Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson ) Reg: SHC:HC15964, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Amadeus Wolf (GBR), Dam: Century Quest, Racing Name: Centurius
- 395 **Caitlin Fricker**: LANDSDOWNE, (Owned by Victoria And Caitlin Fricker) Reg: EA:60028140, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sidestep, Dam: Big Issue, Racing Name: Mauney
- 426 **Romsey Park, Leigh & Maddysen Sears**: HIERARCHY, (Owned by Leigh & Maddysen Sears) Reg: EA:60031401, 18 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Headwater, Dam: Miss Swan Lake, Racing Name: Hoover Dam

- 439 **Fiona Walsh**: PLATINUM, (Owned by Fiona Walsh) Reg: EA:60031821, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Helmet, Dam: Miss Cleopatra, Racing Name: Bonna Massa
- 509 **Fiona McIntyre**: JOKERMAN, Reg: SHC:HC14871, 26 Sep 2010, Gelding, Sire: Garrison Savannah (NZL), Dam: Pokomo, Racing Name: Jokerman
- 561 **Riley Beckel**: DP BELIEIVING, (Owned by Kurt Crowther) Reg: EA:6002183, SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- 576 **WillShowEm Stables**: ROYAL REIGN, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram
- 686 **WillShowEm Stables**: SLM NIGHT OWL, (Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke) Reg: EA:60037563, SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- 775 **Fiona McIntyre**: HIGHGROVE, Reg: EA:60024904, Bay, 5 Sep 2014, Gelding, Sire: Snitzel, Dam: Very Cherry, Racing Name: Able Fun
- 876 **Hollie Hildebrandt**: DIVINITY, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up
- 978 **Erin Bradshaw**: DOMINOS, Reg: ASB:AU50114007, SHC:HC17574, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dundee (NZL), Dam: Darkling, Racing Name: Deeling Us In
- 1041 **Ali Kent & Greg Gerry**: REGALIA, (Owned by Greg Gerry) Reg: SHC:HC18951, 20 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Maurice (JPN), Dam: Extravaganza (GER), Racing Name: Aunt Bridge
- 1192 **Angelina M Perdrisat**: SLM SHOWMAN, (Owned by Angelina M Perdrisat) Reg: SHC:HC19181, 12 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Shamus Award, Dam: Grand Cooler
- 1276 **Shaw Family & M Haynes & D Quayle** : B FAMOUS, Reg: SHC:HC15613, 7 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Blackfriars, Dam: Desert Dreaming, Racing Name: Black Chant
- 1329 **Adele Andrews**: JUST BENJAMIN (GBR), Reg: EA:6003629, SHC:HC19135, 10 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Epaulette (GBR), Dam: Desert Royalty (IRL), Racing Name: Just Benjamin (Gbr)
- 1363 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright**: ST ANDREWS (NZL), Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (Usa), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1523 **Treneman & Duncan Families**: OCTANE, (Owned by Francene Treneman) Reg: SHC:HC16586, Brown, 20 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Octagonal (NZL), Dam: Naturalist, Racing Name: Octillian
- 1562 **Monica Croston**: ESPRESSO (GBR), Reg: SHC:HC19160, 28 Mar 2015, Gelding, Sire: Rock Of Gibraltar (IRL), Dam: Chelsey Jayne (IRL), Racing Name: Jack Regan

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1565 **Mitchell Fox:** THE HONOURABLE ONE, (Owned by Sandra Letten & Jenny Mcdonald) Reg: EA:60032157, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Stryker, Dam: Mon Visage, Racing Name: The Honourable One
- 1591 **Rachael Addison:** TURNITAROUND, Reg: EA:60024866, Bay, 9 Oct 2010, Gelding, Sire: Hard Spun (USA), Dam: Devon Dancer, Racing Name: Turnitaround
- 1619 **Kylie Cherry:** NAYERA BLOOM, Reg: SHC:HC19515, 12 Sep 2012, Mare, Sire: Denman, Dam: Princess Bayley, Racing Name: Denhill
- 1638 **Renee Falckh:** LEGACY, (Owned by Sophie Falckh) Reg: SHC:HC16355, Black, 2 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Chinese Girl, Racing Name: Lucky Jai Jai
- 1882 **Rachael Addison:** MT VOGUE, Reg: EA:60032338, 21 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Azamour(Ire) (IRL), Dam: Honey Bee (NZL), Racing Name: Thee Queen Bee
- 1884 **Cg vc Lawrie:** ARROWFIELD, (Owned by Victoria Lawrie & Stephen Merry) Reg: SHC:HC18983, 2 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoubts Choice, Dam: Stareel, Racing Name: Riverside Theathre
- 1915 **Mitchell Fox:** ILLUMINATE NZ, (Owned by Jenny Mcdonald) Reg: EA:60030687, 10 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Redwood Gb (GBR), Dam: Decibel
- 1935 **Deanne Benton:** STORM DANCER, Reg: ANSA:11015, SHC:HC18218, 11 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Musket, Dam: City Living, Racing Name: Storm Dancer
- 1949 **Dale Plumb:** DP FLORENTINE, Reg: SHC:HC18959, 6 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Wicked Style, Dam: Angel's Trilogy
- 1997 **Dree Merry:** EBL QUIVER, Reg: EA:40019042, 30 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Quaterback, Dam: Brea Cartina

### 169S – THE “COLA.VPOPE CUP” FINAL PRESENTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

Eligible Classes: 168

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$1,000, GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 2ND VALUE \$500, SASH, 3RD VALUE \$360, UNPLACED PARTICIPANTS ROSETTE  
PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, GARLAND, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$500, 3RD \$360 SUPPORTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

### 170 – RACING VICTORIA LADY'S OFF THE TRACK SPRING FASHIONS AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED

Will be judged on thoroughbred characteristics of the exhibit and the presentation of the horse and handler. To be Judged at the walk only.

Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each present for judging of the above criteria. To be eligible, the exhibit must be foal recorded with a Thoroughbred Stud Book in Australia or international. Microchip number must be provided. The Placings 1st, 2nd and 3rd will be chosen from the top 10.

- 285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett :** LUMIERE led by Kelsey Moon, (Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson ) Reg: SHC:HC15964, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Amadeus Wolf (GBR), Dam: Century Quest, Racing Name: Centurius
- 395 **Caitlin Fricker:** LANDSDOWNE led by Victoria Fricker, (Owned by Victoria And Caitlin Fricker) Reg: EA:60028140, 13 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sidestep, Dam: Big Issue, Racing Name: Mauney
- 503 **Emma McNamara:** VICTOR led by Emma Mcnamara, Reg: SHC:HC18546, 7 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Tough Speed (USA), Dam: Vickers, Racing Name: Tough Vic
- 576 **WillShowEm Stables:** ROYAL REIGN led by Chloe Smith, (Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram
- 686 **WillShowEm Stables:** SLM NIGHT OWL led by Monique Calleja Goodman, (Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke) Reg: EA:60037563, SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- 876 **Hollie Hildebrandt:** DIVINITY led by Hollie Hildebrandt, Reg: EA:Divinity, SHC:HC15399, Brown, 10 Oct 2013, Mare, Sire: Oratorio, Dam: Xaaristic, Racing Name: Tide Up
- 978 **Erin Bradshaw:** DOMINOS led by Erin Bradshaw, Reg: ASB:AU501114007, SHC:HC17574, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dundeel (NZL), Dam: Darkling, Racing Name: Deeling Us In
- 1329 **Adele Andrews:** JUST BENJAMIN (GBR) led by Adele Andrews, Reg: EA:6003629, SHC:HC19135, 10 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Epaulette (GBR), Dam: Desert Royalty (IRL), Racing Name: Just Benjamin (Gbr)
- 1363 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) led by Kathleen Tomkinson-Mullan, Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (Usa), Dam: Nun's Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1949 **Dale Plumb:** DP FLORENTINE led by Heidi Pickstock, Reg: SHC:HC18959, 6 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Wicked Style, Dam: Angel's Trilogy

### 171S – RACING VICTORIA LADIES SPRING FASHION AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED FINAL

Eligible Classes: 170

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, GIFT PRIZE, SASH, 2ND VALUE \$250, GIFT PRIZE, SASH, 3RD VALUE \$150, GIFT PRIZE, SASH  
PRIZE: 1ST \$500, GARLAND, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$250, GIFT PRIZE, 3RD \$150, GIFT PRIZE SUPPORTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK  
PRIZE: 4TH – 6TH RIBBON SUPPORTED BY KAYE BOGLE



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 172 – RACING VICTORIA GENTLEMAN'S OFF THE TRACK SPRING FASHIONS AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED

Will be judged on thoroughbred characteristics of the exhibit and the presentation of the horse and handler. To be judged at the walk only

Melbourne Royal will nominate three judges, one of which will be randomly drawn to select a Top 10. Finalists will each present for judging of the above criteria. To be eligible, the exhibit must be foal recorded with a Thoroughbred Stud Book in Australia or international. Microchip number must be provided. The Placings 1st, 2nd and 3rd will be chosen from the top 10 using a preferential judging system.

- 285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett** : LUMIERE led by Brent Bennett, (**Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson**) Reg: SHC:HC15964, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Amadeus Wolf (GBR), Dam: Century Quest, Racing Name: Centurius
- 686 **WillShowEm Stables**: SLM NIGHT OWL led by Monique Calleja Goodman, (**Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**) Reg: EA:60037563, SHC:hc18732, 6 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Not A Singel Doubt, Dam: Albanilla (GBR)
- 1203 **Mitchell Fox**: TT led by Mitchell Fox, (**Owned by Sandra Letten**) Reg: EA:60030693, 12 Feb 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lethal Force, Dam: Privet, Racing Name: Turbo Talent
- 1565 **Mitchell Fox**: THE HONOURABLE ONE led by Mitchell Fox, (**Owned by Sandra Letten & Jenny Mcdonald**) Reg: EA:60032157, 10 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Stryker, Dam: Mon Visage, Racing Name: The Honourable One
- 1915 **Mitchell Fox**: ILLUMINATE NZ led by Mitchell Fox, (**Owned by Jenny Mcdonald**) Reg: EA:60030687, 10 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Redwood Gb (GBR), Dam: Decibel
- 1959 **Fiona McIntyre**: WESTMINSTER led by Jonathon Lumsden, (**Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden**) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod

### 173S – RACING VICTORIA GENTLEMAN'S SPRING FASHION AT THE SHOW – LED OTT THOROUGHBRED FINAL

Eligible Classes: 172

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, GIFT PRIZE, SASH, 2ND VALUE \$250, GIFT PRIZE, SASH, 3RD VALUE \$150, GIFT PRIZE, SASH

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, TROPHY RUG, 2ND VALUE \$250, GIFT PRIZE, 3RD VALUE \$150, GIFT PRIZE SUPPORTED BY **RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK**

### 174 – CHILD'S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS AND NOT OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child's Hack, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 160 **Bellman & Horspole Families**: NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO ridden by Stella Horspole, (**Owned by Stella Horspole**) Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl
- 270 **Susan Bufton**: STAUGHTON VALE HENLEY ridden by Annabelle Richaardson, Reg: EA:60031664, 3 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral, Dam: True Harmony
- 285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett** : LUMIERE ridden by Grace Baines, (**Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson**) Reg: SHC:HC15964, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Amadeus Wolf (GBR), Dam: Century Quest, Racing Name: Centurius
- 303 **Kylie Hughes**: KARMA PARK ROYAL SILK ridden by Claudia Hughes, (**Owned by Darren Berle**) Reg: RPSBS:G31587/12, SHC:Hc13401, Brown, 4 Dec 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royal Wood Boy Soprano, Dam: Royal Wood Silk
- 724 **Jodi Allen**: THINK FRENCH ridden by Jazmin Roberts, (**Owned by Jodi Allen-O'sullivan**) Reg: ASB:1166471, 15 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: So You Think (NZL), Dam: Shontee, Racing Name: Think French
- 1188 **Charlee Latham**: MT FLIRT ridden by Charlee Latham, (**Owned by Charlee Latham**) Reg: SHC:HC18395, 27 Sep 2018, Mare, Sire: Phenomenons, Dam: She Can Tango
- 1485 **Ashley Clarke**: BANGALOW CREEK SUMMER ridden by Emma Hutchinson, Reg: EA:60007099, 13 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Sir Donnerhall (GER), Dam: Bangalow Creek Willow
- 1522 **Pbm Showteam**: KT SONG N DANCE ridden by Grace Baines, (**Owned by D Banks & S Howard**) Reg: EA:60015104, Brown, 2 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Shes A Celebrity
- 1536 **Pbm Showteam**: KP ROYAL PRINCE ridden by Estelle Gore-Johnson, Reg: EA:60011350, SHC:HC13710, Brown, 23 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: She's Delovely
- 1545 **Emma Richardson**: ROYALWOOD WEST END ridden by Annabelle Richardson, (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson**) Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 1761 **Select Stables**: DOUBLE TT FANTASY ridden by Emma Hutchinson, (**Owned by Alicia Di Francesco**) Reg: SHC:HC18474, 2 Nov 2019, Mare, Sire: Rathowen Touch Of Fame, Dam: Double Tt Fancy Me



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

1997 **Dree Merry**: EBL QUIVER ridden by Ella Manning, Reg: EA:40019042, 30 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Quaterback, Dam: Brea Cartina

### 175 – CHILD’S HACK, OVER 16 HANDS

To be ridden by a child 12 and under 18 years. Eligible for Champion Child’s Hack, over 15 hands.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 561 **Riley Beckel**: DP BELIEIVING ridden by Riley Beckel, (Owned by Kurt Crowther) Reg: EA:6002183, SHC:HC16707, Bay, 14 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Bel Esprit, Dam: Hypatia, Racing Name: Believing
- 1199 **BRIAN SCHOLES**: WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by Sabrina Gilmour, Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1363 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright**: ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Sienna Mullan-Wright, Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (Usa), Dam: Nun’s Chorus (Nzl), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1638 **Renee Falckh**: LEGACY ridden by Sophie Falckh, (Owned by Sophie Falckh) Reg: SHC:HC16355, Black, 2 Nov 2013, Gelding, Sire: Lonhro, Dam: Chinese Girl, Racing Name: Lucky Jai Jai
- 1880 **Kerri Imrie**: MP CHESS ridden by Amelia Baines, (Owned by Kerri Imrie) Reg: EA:60023690, Chestnut, 11 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Belcam Caruso (Aust Wb), Dam: Rathowen Ticker Tape

### 176S – CHAMPION CHILD’S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 174, 175

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK, GARLAND SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY ROMSEY PARK PRESENTED BY MR TERRY VAN HEYTHUYSEN AND MR GREG MICKAN

### 177S – RESERVE CHAMPION CHILD’S HACK, OVER 15 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 176S

PRIZE: SASH

## MOUNTED TURNOUTS

Refer to the Melbourne Royal Mounted Turnout Guidelines for saddlery and costume guidelines in all mounted turnouts. Refer to website.

Each exhibitor will receive their turnout score and the score of the winner following the class via the Melbourne Royal login. The turnout scores of the six placegetters will be publicly released.

Turnouts are judged on a point system with one judge assigned to one criteria. The scale of points is:

Conformation and Soundness	50 points
Manners and Paces	40 points
Riding Ability	50 points
General Appearance	20 points
Costume	20 points
Saddlery	20 points
<b>Total</b>	<b>200 points</b>

In the event of equality, the points for Riding Ability and Manners and Paces are added together to determine the winner. If there is still equality, Conformation and Soundness should determine the winner. If still undetermined, General Appearance points will be considered, then Saddlery and finally Costume.

“Property” refers to Exhibits owned or leased under a lease written and recorded with the breed society or association with which the Exhibit is registered. Refer to Special Regulations 11 (Ownership of Exhibit).

Equestriennes refer to female riders. Equestrians refers to male and female riders.

No alteration are to be made to any of the horse or riders equipment once exhibits have entered the arena unless it is deemed to be a safety hazard. Alterations will then be allowed under the supervision of a Melbourne Royal Official.

**Exhibits must be accepted and have competed in a class at the Melbourne Royal Show in order to be eligible to compete in Mounted Turnouts.**

### 178 – GARRYOWEN EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT

All Equestriennes, 18 years of age and over, competing in a class at the Melbourne Royal Show are eligible to enter for this trophy.

Exhibitors may nominate two mounts to compete in the 2024 Garryowen Equestrienne Turnout at the time of nomination. The mount to be ridden must be confirmed not later than 5.00pm on the evening prior to the competition at the Horse Superintendent Office.

The Exhibitor may also request an alteration to a Mount that they have not previously nominated if accompanied with a vet or medical certificate. The alteration must be communicated in writing to Melbourne Royal Equestrian Event Manager no later than 5.00pm on the evening prior to the Competition. The exhibit alteration request can be made to an exhibit that must have entered in an ordinary class at the 2024 Melbourne Royal Show.

Competitors must be mounted on Exhibits over 14 hands.

*In memory of Champion Hack ‘Garryowen’ whose owner Mrs. Violet Murrell, one of Australia’s foremost show riders and accomplished horsewomen, died aged twenty-nine trying to save him and Piquant from a tragic stable fire in 1934 in Mentone.*



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH, ALL PARTICIPANTS MELBOURNE ROYAL 90TH COMMEMORATIVE SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: BEST OFF THE TRACK EXHIBIT TROPHY RUG, \$500 SUPPORTED BY RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **LYNN MILBURN GARLANDS**

PRIZE: 1ST 9K GOLD DIAMOND CUSTOM-MADE JEWELLERY **HAND CRAFTED BY MELBOURNE JEWELLERY SERVICE, VALUED AT \$2300**, SUPPORTED BY **SALLY MURRELL-RICH**

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$1,000, 2ND VALUE \$500, 3RD VALUE \$250, 4TH VALUE \$125, 5TH VALUE \$100, 6TH VALUE \$75 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

PRIZE: 1ST PORTRAIT VALUE \$1,000 SUPPORTED BY **MICHELLE BIRD EQUINE ART**

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **CEDAR LODGE EQUINE PRODUCTS** PRESENTED BY MRS KYLEE RUSSELL AND MR STEVE RUSSELL

160 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO ridden by Eleshia Baillie, (**Owned by Stella Horspole**) Reg: SHC:HC14584, Brown, 27 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Material Girl

172 **Georgina Batten:** ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE ridden by Georgina Batten, Reg: EA:60022054, Black, 19 Feb 2012, Mare, Sire: San Remo, Dam: Glenbonnet Farouche

208 **Alexa Ward:** BLOOMFIELD VITAHLI ridden by Alexa Ward, Reg: EA:60031005, SHC:HC18904, SHSA:SH18904, 1 Dec 2017, Gelding, Sire: Versace (NED), Dam: Donna Freia

224 **Brynne Lee:** AVALON PARK CENTRE STAGE ridden by Brynne Lee, (**Owned by Sally Murrell-Rich**) Reg: EA:60032002, 11 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Command Performance, Dam: Avalon Park Ragaza

226 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** GLOBAL PPS ridden by Stephanie Barrington, (**Owned by Stephanie Barrington**) Reg: SHC:HC18444, 23 Nov 2018, Gelding, Sire: Furstenball, Dam: Pps World On Ice

260 **Lauren Ellery:** MERRICKS FIORE (AI) ridden by Lauren Ellery, Reg: EA:60023345, 23 Dec 2017, Mare, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Fleur Nonours (GER)

270 **Susan Bufton:** STAUGHTON VALE HENLEY ridden by Susan Bufton, Reg: EA:60031664, 3 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Maximus Of Astral, Dam: True Harmony

280 **Myra Kelly:** FAHRENHEIT FF (AI) ridden by Lynda Paton, Reg: AHSA:awg927, SHC:HC17806, Brown, 26 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Sir Charmed Ff, Dam: Double Tt Fevia

285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett:** LUMIERE ridden by Kelsey Moon, (**Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson**) Reg: SHC:HC15964, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Amadeus Wolf (GBR), Dam: Century Quest, Racing Name: Centurius

331 **Melissa Gillies:** VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by Melissa Gillies, Reg: EA:60015515, Brown, 20 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Somerset D'isle, Dam: Isle Of Calais

374 **Sable Farm and Future Farms:** REGAL QUEST ridden by Jessica Dertell, Reg: EA:60020768, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quarterback, Dam: Regal Rendezvous

439 **Fiona Walsh:** PLATINUM ridden by Alexandra Walsh, (**Owned by Fiona Walsh**) Reg: EA:60031821, 30 Oct 2017, Gelding, Sire: Helmet, Dam: Miss Cleopatra, Racing Name: Bonna Massa

460 **Madelon McDonald:** F1 SOLILOQUY ridden by Madelon McDonald, Reg: EA:60017384, SHC:HC18583, 4 Jan 2015, Gelding, Sire: Starnberg (GER), Dam: Litoria Caerulea

491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by Anna Richards, (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**) Reg: SHC:HC13726, Black, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Willowcroft Soprano, Dam: Gary Down Soprano

576 **WillShowEm Stables:** ROYAL REIGN ridden by Chloe Smith, (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**) Reg: EA:60032205, 3 Nov 2017, Gelding, Sire: Redoute's Choice, Dam: Fairy Star, Racing Name: Septagram

600 **Lee & Simone Padoin:** WYNARA SIGNATURE ridden by Tamara Lee, (**Owned by Simone Padoin**) Reg: SHC:HC16543, Black, 21 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Wynara Copyright, Dam: Wynara Simply Irresistable

623 **Ebonie Lee:** BLOOMFIELD FURST VALOR (AI) ridden by Ebonie Lee, Reg: SHC:HC18665, 14 Jan 2019, Gelding, Sire: Furst Love (GER), Dam: Bloomfield Vanity

679 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** YODELLA DAVINCI ridden by Ella O'Doherty, Reg: SHC:hc17565, Black, 21 Dec 2014, Gelding, Sire: Don Gold (GER), Dam: Yondella Evander

749 **hayes & Pisciotta:** ARIA TIME TO TELL ridden by Lynda Hayes, (**Owned by V Pisciotta**) Reg: EA:60032302, 28 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Tuscany Royal Jubilee, Dam: Mahawangsa

810 **Rachel Hirs:** DEBANLAY FINE ART ridden by Rachel Hirs, Reg: SHC:HC18084, 14 Sep 2017, Gelding, Sire: Langtree Work Of Art, Dam: Roseden Summer Song

846 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** LYNLEA PAPER MEMORIES ridden by Paula Heffernan, Reg: EA:30046541, Bay, 11 Nov 2007, Gelding, Sire: Penmarric Killarney, Dam: Prophecy Paper Doll

856 **Sophia Redenbach:** JERMYN STREET ridden by Sophia Redenbach, Reg: EA:22000139, 29 Dec 2008, Gelding, Sire: Jive Magic (GER), Dam: Marge R

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 978 **Erin Bradshaw:** DOMINOS ridden by Erin Bradshaw, Reg: ASB:AU501114007, SHC:HC17574, 18 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Dundeel (NZL), Dam: Darkling, Racing Name: Deeling Us In
- 1019 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** TOP MODEL ridden by Jemma Reeve-Singles, Reg: APHPA:MO388, 22 Nov 2013, Mare, Sire: Ray Of Light, Dam: Faith In Kate
- 1143 **Angela Balfour:** SURE A FINE CRYSTAL (AI) ridden by Angela Balfour, Reg: SHC:HC19365, 13 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Sure A Fine Cowboy (USA), Dam: Good N Slick
- 1192 **Angelina M Perdrisat:** SLM SHOWMAN ridden by Angelina M Perdrisat, (**Owned by Angelina M Perdrisat**) Reg: SHC:HC19181, 12 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Shamus Award, Dam: Grand Cooler
- 1199 **BRIAN SCHOLES:** WARRAWEE IMPRESAREEO ridden by Elizabeth Krog, Reg: EA:60023606, Black, 30 Sep 2015, Gelding, Sire: Versace (DEN), Dam: Warrawee Jive Queen
- 1216 **Cindy Licht:** WASEEM ridden by Cindy Licht, Reg: EA:30045331, 16 Oct 2001, Gelding, Sire: Fasliyen, Dam: Flash Fairy, Racing Name: Waseem
- 1281 **Rebecca Keane:** DREAMTIME LYRIXX ridden by Rebecca Keane, Reg: EA:60024654, SHC:HC16750, Chestnut, 15 Aug 2014, Gelding, Sire: Dreamtime Xzibit, Dam: Watapen
- 1292 **Georgia Greenwell:** JD TOTAL FASCINATION ridden by Olivia Greenwell, (**Owned by Olivia Greenwell And John Demarco**) Reg: SHC:HC19038, 25 Feb 2017, Mare, Sire: Furtsenball, Dam: Kingsley Park Sophie
- 1363 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by Natalie Mckay, Reg: SHC:HC14740, Bay, 25 Sep 2008, Gelding, Sire: Sandtrap (USA), Dam: Nun's Chorus (NZL), Racing Name: St Andrews
- 1397 **Colleen Waddell:** FURST CONSTELLATION ridden by Colleen Waddell, (**Owned by Sarah Ross**) Reg: EA:60037011, 10 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Furst Love, Dam: Karinga Matilda
- 1535 **Caitlin Fricker:** MANORVALE AFTER FIVE ridden by Caitlin Fricker, (**Owned by Caitlin And Victoria Fricker**) Reg: EA:30047474, Black, 22 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Helden Park Fantasia
- 1545 **Emma Richardson:** ROYALWOOD WEST END ridden by Chanele Hunter-Cooke, (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson**) Reg: EA:60017109, SHC:HC16197, Brown, 30 Sep 2013, Gelding, Sire: Royalwood Boy Soprano, Dam: Sun Smart
- 1566 **Kristinvale Stables :** KINGSLEY T (NED) (AI) ridden by Kristin Brennan, (**Owned by Dr Kerry Mack**) Reg: SHC:HC28617, 2 Jun 2015, Gelding, Sire: Lord Leatherdale (NED), Dam: Hollywood Tarpania (NED)
- 1577 **Kate Halliday:** KALIMNA QUICKHIT (AI) ridden by Kate Halliday, Reg: EA:60015437, SHC:HC16451, 2 Dec 2015, Gelding, Sire: Quaterhall, Dam: Kalimna Renaissance
- 1649 **Laura Johnson:** LOURDES MP ridden by Laura Johnson, Reg: EA:60024300, 8 Nov 2016, Gelding, Sire: Lauries As, Dam: Ebury Pk Brook
- 1713 **Jemima Draper:** BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by Jemima Draper, (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**) Reg: EA:60017254, Black, 26 Oct 2014, Mare, Sire: Bellaire Cannavaro, Dam: Unknown
- 1729 **Rebecca Maddocks:** RAPHAEL FERRUCCIO ridden by Beck Maddocks, Reg: AWAHA:610880118812, CASHA:610880118812, 6 Nov 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fuerst Love (GER), Dam: Duchessa
- 1733 **Georgia Greenwell:** REVELWOOD STEDFAST ridden by Georgia Greenwell, (**Owned by Georgia Greenwell**) Reg: EA:60012455, Black, 2 Oct 2014, Gelding, Sire: Stedinger, Dam: Revelwood Destiny
- 1815 **Emma Turnbull:** LP LUCKY ridden by Emma Turnbull, Reg: EA:60022196, 22 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Bookra Sovereign Edition, Dam: Yarrandale Wish
- 1940 **Chantel Thomas:** PONDEROSA STUD LOVELY ridden by Chantel Thomas, Reg: EA:51000302, Bay, 27 Nov 2008, Mare, Sire: Lontano (GER), Dam: Janelis Gravity
- 1949 **Dale Plumb:** DP FLORENTINE ridden by Heidi Pickstock, Reg: SHC:HC18959, 6 Oct 2011, Mare, Sire: Wicked Style, Dam: Angel's Trilogy
- 1959 **Fiona McIntyre:** WESTMINSTER ridden by Fiona McIntyre, (**Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden**) Reg: SHC:HC18538, 12 Nov 2011, Gelding, Sire: Bernardini (USA), Dam: Miss Lenglen, Racing Name: The Arod

---

### 179S – BEST FIRST YEAR GARRYOWEN COMPETITOR

Eligible Classes: 178

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: VALUE \$250 SUPPORTED BY **WAGNERS SADDLERY** PRESENTED BY CAROLINE AND PETER WAGNER

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **CEDAR LODGE EQUINE PRODUCTS**

PRIZE: STERLING SILVER CUSTOM-MADE JEWELLERY **HAND CRAFTED BY MELBOURNE JEWELLERY SERVICE, VALUED AT \$700**, SUPPORTED BY **SALLY MURRELL-RICH**

PRIZE: ALL PARTICIPANTS MEDALLION SUPPORTED BY **MRS S. MITCHELL AND MRS S. DRAPER**

---

### 180S – GARRYOWEN MCKINNON MEDAL

Eligible Classes: 178

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK, VALUE \$250, MEDALLION SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH** PRESENTED BY STEWART MCKINNON

PRIZE: ALL PARTICIPANTS MELBOURNE ROYAL 90TH COMMEMORATIVE SASH

---



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 181 – ESQUIRE EQUESTRIENNE TURNOUT

Equestriennes 18 years of age.

**Exhibits must be 100% the bona fide property of the rider or their immediate family (part ownership not allowed). Refer to Special Regulations.**

The Esquire was instigated by the late Mrs. W.R. Nevins of Brandon Park, Oakleigh, to commemorate her renowned Hack – Esquire.

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **D. & W. WORBOYS, M. WHYTE, L. MILBURN, W. & R. LOUGHNAN**

PRIZE: BEST OFF THE TRACK EXHIBIT TROPHY RUG, \$500 SUPPORTED BY **RACING VICTORIA OFF THE TRACK**

- 101 **Melbrock Park** : DANSON DAKOTA ridden by MELISSA HARDING
- 172 **Georgina Batten**: ENTALLY MY SIGNATURE MOVE ridden by GEORGINA BATTEN
- 208 **Alexa Ward**: BLOOMFIELD VITAHLI ridden by ALEXA WARD
- 226 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**: GLOBAL PPS ridden by STEPHANIE BARRINGTON (**Owned by Stephanie Barrington**)
- 270 **Susan Bufton**: STAUGHTON VALE HENLEY ridden by SUSAN BUFTON
- 280 **Myra Kelly**: FAHRENHEIT FF (AI) ridden by LYNDA PATON
- 285 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett** : LUMIERE ridden by KELSEY MOON (**Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson**)
- 331 **Melissa Gillies**: VERDICT BY DIRECTION (AI) ridden by MELISSA GILLIES
- 460 **Madelon McDonald**: F1 SOLILOQUY ridden by MADELON MCDONALD
- 491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis**: TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by ANNA RICHARDS (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**)
- 623 **Ebonie Lee**: BLOOMFIELD FURST VALOR (AI) ridden by EBONIE LEE
- 686 **WillShowEm Stables**: SLM NIGHT OWL ridden by MONIQUE CALLEJA GOODMAN (**Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**)
- 810 **Rachel Hirs**: DEBANLAY FINE ART ridden by RACHEL HIRS
- 837 **Emma Stella-Hall**: ELLANBRAE LESKARA ridden by ARIELLE STELLA (**Owned by Arielle Stella And Emma Stella-Hall**)
- 846 **Paula and Paige Heffernan**: LYNLEA PAPER MEMORIES ridden by PAULA HEFFERNAN
- 856 **Sophia Redenbach**: JERMYN STREET ridden by SOPHIA REDENBACH
- 978 **Erin Bradshaw**: DOMINOS ridden by ERIN BRADSHAW

- 1019 **Jemma Reeve-Singles**: TOP MODEL ridden by JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES
- 1143 **Angela Balfour**: SURE A FINE CRYSTAL (AI) ridden by ANGELA BALFOUR
- 1192 **Angelina M Perdrisat**: SLM SHOWMAN ridden by ANGELINA M PERDRISAT (**Owned by Angelina M Perdrisat**)
- 1216 **Cindy Licht**: WASEEM ridden by CINDY LIGHT
- 1281 **Rebecca Keane**: DREAMTIME LYRIXX ridden by REBECCA KEANE
- 1292 **Georgia Greenwell**: JD TOTAL FASCINATION ridden by OLIVIA GREENWELL (**Owned by Olivia Greenwell And John Demarco**)
- 1535 **Caitlin Fricker**: MANORVALE AFTER FIVE ridden by CAITLIN FRICKER (**Owned by Caitlin And Victoria Fricker**)
- 1649 **Laura Johnson**: LOURDES MP ridden by LAURA JOHNSON
- 1713 **Jemima Draper**: BELLAIRE CARTIER ridden by JEMIMA DRAPER (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**)
- 1729 **Rebecca Maddocks**: RAPHAEL FERRUCCIO ridden by BECK MADDOCKS
- 1733 **Georgia Greenwell**: REVELWOOD STEDFAST ridden by GEORGIA GREENWELL (**Owned by Georgia Greenwell**)
- 1815 **Emma Turnbull**: LP LUCKY ridden by EMMA TURNBULL
- 1940 **Chantel Thomas**: PONDEROSA STUD LOVELY ridden by CHANTEL THOMAS
- 1959 **Fiona McIntyre**: WESTMINSTER ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (**Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden**)

### 182 – K.GLUKE EQUESTRIAN TURNOUT

Open to riders 15 years of age and under 18 years. No restriction on height of Exhibit. Mr. Kenneth Luke served as a RASV council member from 1951 until 1971.

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **L & B FLOATS**

- 160 **Bellman & Horspole Families**: NORTHERN RIDGE ROMANTIC HERO ridden by STELLA HORSPOLE (**Owned by Stella Horspole**)
- 1282 **Annabelle Kerslake**: MARENA SUNDIAL ridden by ELIZA KERSLAKE
- 1949 **Dale Plumb**: DP FLORENTINE ridden by POPPI PLUMB

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 183 – JPEMBERTON EQUESTRIAN TURNOUT

Open to riders 12 years old and under 15 years of age. No restriction on height of Exhibit.

Jack Pemberton succeeded his father as the Chief Mounted Marshal at the Melbourne Royal Show from 1947 until his death in 1990.

PRIZE: 1ST GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY, 2ND – 6TH SASH

PRIZE: 1ST PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

- 335 **Michelle Paynter:** WATERFORD PARK ADMIRAL ridden by SOPHIE LANDMETER
- 491 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** TREELEA PARK CASINO ROYALE ridden by HARRIET DAVIS (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**)
- 679 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** YODELLA DAVINCI ridden by ZALI MILLS
- 1188 **Charlee Latham:** MT FLIRT ridden by CHARLEE LATHAM (**Owned by Charlee Latham**)
- 1255 **Amanda Hay:** TS LADY ASHBERRY ridden by CHARLOTTE BYRNE
- 1363 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** ST ANDREWS (NZL) ridden by SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT
- 1536 **Pbm Showteam:** KP ROYAL PRINCE ridden by ESTELLE GORE-JOHNSON
- 1545 **Emma Richardson:** ROYALWOOD WEST END ridden by ANNABELLE RICHARDSON (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson**)
- 1968 **Emma Richardson:** KP DANCE ON AIR (AI) ridden by ANNABELLE RICHARDSON

## Section 3 – Riding Competitions

The age of riders is taken as at the first day of the Melbourne Royal Show.

All Riders under 18 years of age on the first day of the Melbourne Royal Show are not allowed to wear Top Boots in Rider Classes.

Junior Riding mount restrictions. Intermediate and Senior Riding no mount height restrictions.

Riding competitors must ride an Exhibit that is entered an accepted in Horses in Action Saddle Section. The Exhibit must be stabled on the Showgrounds on the same date the riding competition is held.

### JUNIOR RIDING

#### 184 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER RIDERS 6 AND UNDER 8 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a pony 14 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND VALUE \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 106 **Alex Aldridge:** ELKE PLEDGER
- 133 **Monica Croston:** DARCY WATKINS riding Brayside Showman (**Owned by Hayley Sheehan**)
- 373 **Georgia Appleton:** LETTY TYRRELL riding Imperial Play-Me
- 494 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** GRACELYN KARAKALTSAS
- 616 **Tuiana Murray:** KAUTA SCHWARTZ riding Salron Park Colour Show (**Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray**)
- 1065 **Naomi Karutz:** SIENNA MALLEN riding Weston Park Verdasco

#### 185 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER RIDERS 8 AND UNDER 10 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND VALUE \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 396 **Dimity Chalmers:** BREE CLARK riding Wyann Astro (**Owned by Amanda Chalmers**)
- 407 **Darren Telford:** CHARLOTTE COPEMAN riding Vp Little Secret (Nzl) (**Owned by Alan & Mary Copeman**)
- 632 **Drumeden Riding Ponies:** CHARLIE KAMPHUIS riding Drumeden Chorus Line
- 783 **Casey Bruce:** TAYLOR DAVEY riding Xtra Smart Of Sefton
- 880 **Backman Family:** MADDISON BACKMAN riding Lynlea Print Design
- 1075 **Georgia Appleton:** LAILA TYRRELL riding Imperial Play-Me



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

1633 **Emma Richardson:** ELLA CUTUGNO riding Bordershow Charlemagne (**Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno**)

### 186 – NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER, RIDERS 10 AND UNDER 12 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 145 **Britt Holmberg:** ANNA BRIDGE riding Ascot Anne Marie
- 403 **Georgia Appleton:** ALYSSA LETT
- 457 **WillShowEm Stables:** RUBY CALLEJA-GOODMAN riding Beauparc Vegas (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**)
- 994 **Michelle Paynter:** EMILY LANDMETER riding Thorwood Gold Class (**Owned by Anne Paynter**)
- 1084 **Jody Watkins:** SHAYLEE HILL riding Cherrington Harlem
- 1210 **Sarah Romeo:** MILLA ROMEO riding Whitmere Morning Herald
- 1237 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ASHER PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley
- 1241 **Backman Family:** CHLOE BACKMAN riding Langtree Spellbound
- 1334 **Piper Bondarenko:** PIPER BONDARENKO riding Silkwood Dreamcatcher
- 1532 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY
- 1861 **Welbatch Pastoral:** SOPHIA NUGENT riding Grandchester Secret Angel (**Owned by Maryanne Bullpitt**)
- 1995 **Amberley Thorpe:** MARLEY THORPE riding Rosedale Popeye (**Owned by Marley Thorpe Heal**)
- 1999 **Jodi Goss:** CHARLOTTE FLEMING riding Hannaley All A Glitter

### 187S – BEST NOVICE JUNIOR RIDER

Eligible Classes: 184 – 186

PRIZE: SASH, GIFT PRIZE, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY MELBOURNE RIDING ACADEMY PRESENTED BY MRS CHANELE HUNTER-COOKE

### 188 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 6 AND UNDER 8 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a pony 14 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 106 **Alex Aldridge:** ELKE PLEDGER
- 133 **Monica Croston:** DARCY WATKINS riding Brayside Showman (**Owned by Hayley Sheehan**)

373 **Georgia Appleton:** LETTY TYRRELL riding Imperial Play-Me

494 **Gracelyn Karakaltsas:** GRACELYN KARAKALTSAS

616 **Tuiana Murray:** KAUTA SCHWARTZ riding Salron Park Colour Show (**Owned by S Larkin-Taylor And T Murray**)

1065 **Naomi Karutz:** SIENNA MALLEN riding Weston Park Verdasco

### 189 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 8 AND UNDER 10 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 130 **Britt Holmberg:** MADELINE BRIDGE riding Ascot Anne Marie
- 396 **Dimity Chalmers:** BREE CLARK riding Wyann Astro (**Owned by Amanda Chalmers**)
- 407 **Darren Telford:** CHARLOTTE COPEMAN riding Vp Little Secret (Nzl) (**Owned by Alan & Mary Copeman**)
- 783 **Casey Bruce:** TAYLOR DAVEY riding Xtra Smart Of Sefton
- 880 **Backman Family:** MADDISON BACKMAN riding Lynlea Print Design
- 957 **G&M Saunders:** MAISY SAUNDERS riding Barindale Anthem (**Owned by Maisy Saunders**)
- 1016 **Nicole Coombe:** PYPAH COOMBE riding Bordershow Black Diamond (**Owned by Pypah Coombe**)
- 1075 **Georgia Appleton:** LAILA TYRRELL riding Imperial Play-Me
- 1540 **Lucy Bakes:** LUKE BAKES riding Royal Astro Boy
- 1633 **Emma Richardson:** ELLA CUTUGNO riding Bordershow Charlemagne (**Owned by Alicia Cutugno & Ella Cutugno**)

### 190 – JUNIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 10 AND UNDER 12 YEARS

Open to boys and girls. To be ridden on a horse or pony 15 hands and under.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND VALUE \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH

- 145 **Britt Holmberg:** ANNA BRIDGE riding Ascot Anne Marie
- 403 **Georgia Appleton:** ALYSSA LETT
- 457 **WillShowEm Stables:** RUBY CALLEJA-GOODMAN riding Beauparc Vegas (**Owned by Monique Calleja Goodman**)
- 814 **Monica Croston:** STELLA GILMOUR riding Brayside Showman (**Owned by Hayley Sheehan**)
- 994 **Michelle Paynter:** EMILY LANDMETER riding Thorwood Gold Class (**Owned by Anne Paynter**)

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1084 **Jody Watkins:** SHAYLEE HILL riding Cherrington Harlem
- 1210 **Sarah Romeo:** MILLA ROMEO riding Whitmere Morning Herald
- 1222 **Charlotte Hunt:** MAISON HUNT riding Argyl Composer
- 1237 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ASHER PARSONS riding Koorra-Lyn Marley
- 1241 **Backman Family:** CHLOE BACKMAN riding Langtree Spellbound
- 1334 **Piper Bondarenko:** PIPER BONDARENKO riding Silkwood Dreamcatcher
- 1474 **Indy Gardiner:** INDY GARDINER riding Fountain Park Sir Harvey
- 1532 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY
- 1836 **Amberley Thorpe:** AMITEY THORPE riding Bordershow Tango
- 1861 **Welbatch Pastoral:** SOPHIA NUGENT riding Grandchester Secret Angel **(Owned by Maryanne Bullpitt)**
- 1943 **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell:** RUBY-ROSE EURELL riding Gracefield Lady N Lace
- 1995 **Amberley Thorpe:** MARLEY THORPE riding Rosedale Popeye **(Owned by Marley Thorpe Heal)**
- 1999 **Jodi Goss:** CHARLOTTE FLEMING riding Hannaley All A Glitter

### 191S – CHAMPION JUNIOR RIDER, UNDER 12 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 188 – 190

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PRODUCT PACK SUPPORTED BY **INTERNATIONAL ANIMAL HEALTH**

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY **EMMA'S GARLANDS**

### 192S – RESERVE CHAMPION JUNIOR RIDER, UNDER 12 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 191S

PRIZE: SASH

## INTERMEDIATE RIDING

### 193 – NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 12 AND UNDER 16 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **HOWARD WARD**

- 406 **Samara Kelly:** EMMA KELLY
- 646 **Emma Richardson:** ANNABELLE RICHARDSON riding Royalwood West End **(Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson)**
- 780 **Nicole Coombe:** NYAH CLARK riding Anjara Park Euphoria
- 897 **Shanae Richards:** SHANAE RICHARDS riding Checkmate Of

- 927 **Renay Gamble:** TYLER GAMBLE riding Wattles Sylvan **(Owned by Tyler Gamble)**
- 1014 **Nicole Roberts:** JAZMINE ROBERTS
- 1115 **Charlee Latham:** CHARLEE LATHAM riding Mt Flirt **(Owned by Charlee Latham)**
- 1171 **Monica Croston:** SABRINA GILMOUR riding Espresso (Gbr)
- 1286 **Renee Falckh:** STEPHANIE FALCKH riding Staughton Vale Talisman **(Owned by Stephanie Falckh)**
- 1307 **Annabelle Kerslake:** ELIZA KERSLAKE riding Marena Sundial
- 1414 **Claire Schaefer:** TIANA SCHAEFER riding Rosegate Serenade **(Owned by Claire Schaefer)**
- 1439 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** HARRIET DAVIS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale **(Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards)**
- 1483 **Helen Heinrich:** ANNA ELLIOTT
- 1511 **Kathryn Brereton:** ELIZABETH BRERETON
- 1598 **Renee Falckh:** CHARLOTTE FALCKH riding Kp Simply Exquisite **(Owned by Judy Ivory)**
- 1625 **Kathryn Brereton:** KATHRYN BRERETON
- 1669 **Michelle Paynter:** SOPHIE LANDMETER riding Waterford Park Admiral
- 1673 **Nicole Roberts:** KEZIA BARTHOLOMEUSZ
- 1971 **Joanna Williams:** LAUREN WILLIAMS riding Gordon Park Supanova

### 194 – NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 16 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 593 **Caterina Di Biase:** PAIGE CLARKE
- 1251 **Roselee Park:** MARISSA HUMBERT riding Coldstream Upon A Star **(Owned by Nikki Humbert)**
- 1257 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** STELLA HORSPOLE riding Northern Ridge Romantic Hero **(Owned by Stella Horspole)**
- 1349 **Emma Pickstock:** LILLIE FOORD riding Staughton Vale Henley

### 195 – BEST NOVICE INTERMEDIATE RIDER

Open to boys and girls.

Eligible Classes: 193, 194

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

- 593 **Caterina Di Biase:** PAIGE CLARKE

### 196 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 16 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 593 **Caterina Di Biase:** PAIGE CLARKE
- 877 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** MIA STORY riding Bamborough American Idol



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1213 **Sophia Redenbach:** HOLLY HOWARD riding Remember Ronaldo (**Owned by Emily Richards**)
- 1251 **Roselee Park:** MARISSA HUMBERT riding Coldstream Upon A Star (**Owned by Nikki Humbert**)
- 1257 **Bellman & Horspole Families:** STELLA HORSPOLE riding Northern Ridge Romantic Hero (**Owned by Stella Horspole**)
- 1327 **Jodie Lumsden:** MIETTA LUMSDEN
- 1349 **Emma Pickstock:** LILLIE FOORD riding Staughton Vale Henley
- 1425 **Renee Falckh:** SOPHIE FALCKH riding Legacy (**Owned by Sophie Falckh**)
- 1953 **Ashley Clarke:** EMMA HUTCHINSON riding Bangalow Creek Summer

### 197 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 14 AND UNDER 16 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 634 **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright:** SIENNA MULLAN-WRIGHT riding St Andrews (Nzl)
- 646 **Emma Richardson:** ANNABELLE RICHARDSON riding Royalwood West End (**Owned by Margot Haynes, David Quayle And Emma Richardson**)
- 670 **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett :** GRACE BAINES riding Lumiere (**Owned by Gb Park Brent Bennett – Mitch Grayson**)
- 732 **Lisa Smith:** ANNIQUE SMITH
- 886 **Kylie Hughes:** CLAUDIA HUGHES riding Karma Park Royal Silk (**Owned by Darren Berle**)
- 897 **Shanae Richards:** SHANAE RICHARDS riding Checkmate Of
- 1014 **Nicole Roberts:** JAZMINE ROBERTS
- 1115 **Charlee Latham:** CHARLEE LATHAM riding Mt Flirt (**Owned by Charlee Latham**)
- 1133 **Pbm Showteam:** ESTELLE GORE-JOHNSON riding Kp Royal Prince
- 1171 **Monica Croston:** SABRINA GILMOUR riding Espresso (Gbr)
- 1286 **Renee Falckh:** STEPHANIE FALCKH riding Staughton Vale Talisman (**Owned by Stephanie Falckh**)
- 1307 **Annabelle Kerlake:** ELIZA KERSLAKE riding Marena Sundial
- 1414 **Claire Schaefer:** TIANA SCHAEFER riding Rosegate Serenade (**Owned by Claire Schaefer**)
- 1421 **Wynter Schultz:** WYNTER GRACE SCHULTZ
- 1439 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** HARRIET DAVIS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**)
- 1483 **Helen Heinrich:** ANNA ELLIOTT
- 1625 **Kathryn Brereton:** KATHRYN BRERETON
- 1669 **Michelle Paynter:** SOPHIE LANDMETER riding Waterford Park Admiral
- 1673 **Nicole Roberts:** KEZIA BARTHOLOMEUSZ

- 1909 **Ali Kent, Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade:** GRACE PIHAN riding Donna Carmella (**Owned by Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade**)
- 1970 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** ZALI MILLS riding Yodella Davinci

### 198 – INTERMEDIATE RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 12 AND UNDER 14 YEARS

Open to boys and girls.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 643 **Amanda Hay:** CHARLOTTE BYRNE riding Ts Lady Ashberry
- 780 **Nicole Coombe:** NYAH CLARK riding Anjara Park Euphoria
- 853 **Stacey Wate:** ADDISON WATE
- 919 **Backman Family:** HOLLY BACKMAN riding Langtree Spellbound
- 1130 **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen:** ALEXANDRA BOWEN riding Argyl Poetry
- 1511 **Kathryn Brereton:** ELIZABETH BRERETON
- 1598 **Renee Falckh:** CHARLOTTE FALCKH riding Kp Simply Exquisite (**Owned by Judy Ivory**)
- 1636 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** EVANGELINE PARSONS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**)
- 1914 **Sally Burke:** SHUGAR MARSHALL riding Kt So Fine

### 199S – CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 12 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 196 – 198

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY EMMA'S GARLANDS

### 200S – RESERVE CHAMPION INTERMEDIATE RIDER, 12 AND UNDER 18 YEARS

Eligible Classes: 199S

PRIZE: SASH

## SENIOR RIDING

### 201 – NOVICE SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 18 AND UNDER 25 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

- 268 **Jemma Reeve-Singles:** JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES riding Top Model
- 291 **WillShowEm Stables:** MONIQUE CALLEJA GOODMAN riding SIm Night Owl (**Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**)
- 728 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms:** ELLA O&RSQUO;DOHERTY
- 843 **Erin Bradshaw:** ERIN BRADSHAW riding Dominos



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 905 **Future Farms:** TALEISHA SNELL  
 991 **Kylie Hughes:** ANNELIESE HUGHES riding Karma Park Royal Silk (**Owned by Darren Berle**)  
 1362 **WillShowEm Stables:** CHLOE SMITH riding Royal Reign (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**)  
 1460 **Jodi Allen:** TEX FLACK riding SIm Art Of Excellence  
 1736 **Sharyn Postill:** MACEY POSTILL  
 1741 **Fiona Walsh:** ALEXANDRA WALSH riding Platinum (**Owned by Fiona Walsh**)  
 1793 **Melbrock Park :** CHELSEA NELSON

### 202 – NOVICE SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 25 YEARS AND OVER

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 122 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ANNA RICHARDS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**)  
 531 **Adele Andrews:** ADELE ANDREWS riding Just Benjamin (Gbr)  
 664 **Georgia Greenwell:** GEORGIA GREENWELL riding Revelwood Stedfast (**Owned by Georgia Greenwell**)  
 680 **Emma Turnbull:** EMMA TURNBULL riding Lp Lucky  
 740 **Hayley Graham:** HAYLEY GRAHAM riding Just Marco Polo  
 786 **Laura Johnson:** LAURA JOHNSON riding Lourdes Mp  
 944 **Rebecca Maddocks:** BECK MADDOCKS riding Raphael Ferruccio  
 975 **Paula and Paige Heffernan:** PAULA HEFFERNAN riding Lynlea Paper Memories  
 1058 **Colleen Waddell:** COLLEEN WADDELL riding Furst Constellation (**Owned by Sarah Ross**)  
 1129 **Eleshia Baillie:** ELESZIA BAILLIE  
 1336 **Fiona McLean:** FIONA MCLEAN riding Elmdale Park Hightime  
 1381 **Jessica Olinder:** JESSICA OLINDER  
 1416 **Shelley Bunston:** SHELLEY BUNSTON  
 1514 **hayes & Pisciotta :** LYNDA HAYES riding Aria Time To Tell (**Owned by V Pisciotta**)  
 1515 **Chantel Thomas:** CHANTEL THOMAS riding Ponderosa Stud Lovely  
 1640 **Melissa Gillies:** MELISSA GILLIES riding Verdict By Direction (Ai)  
 1802 **Kerri Imrie:** KERRI IMRIE riding Mp Chess (**Owned by Kerri Imrie**)  
 1808 **Kelsey Bennett Moon:** KELSEY MOON  
 1863 **Angela Balfour:** ANGELA BALFOUR riding Sure A Fine Crystal (Ai)  
 1961 **Catherine Sfregola:** CATHERINE SFREGOLA riding Khezerabad (Fra)

### 203S – BEST NOVICE SENIOR RIDER

Eligible Classes: 201, 202

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

- 786 **Laura Johnson:** LAURA JOHNSON riding Lourdes Mp  
 944 **Rebecca Maddocks:** BECK MADDOCKS riding Raphael Ferruccio

### 204 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 30 YEARS AND OVER

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH ROSETTE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **HOWARD WARD**

- 122 **Richards, Parsons and Davis:** ANNA RICHARDS riding Treelea Park Casino Royale (**Owned by Evangeline Parsons, Harriet Davis, Anna Richards**)  
 266 **Deanne Benton:** DEANNE BENTON riding Storm Dancer  
 349 **Select Stables:** TAEAR RAE WILLIAMS  
 427 **Lauren Ellery:** LAUREN ELLERY riding Merricks Fiore (Ai)  
 467 **Jemima Draper:** JEMIMA DRAPER riding Bellaire Cartier (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**)  
 492 **Susan Bufton:** SUSAN BUFTON riding Staughton Vale Henley  
 493 **Tonia Scaife:** LESLEY BURROWS riding Ds Daenerys (**Owned by Tonia Scaife**)  
 531 **Adele Andrews:** ADELE ANDREWS riding Just Benjamin (Gbr)  
 552 **James Heazlewood:** JAMES HEAZLEWOOD riding Duchess Of Cambridge  
 567 **Rebecca Groen:** REBECCA GROEN riding Jazdan Dark Perfection  
 678 **Kristinvale Stables :** KRISTIN BRENNAN riding Kingsley T (Ned) (Ai) (**Owned by Dr Kerry Mack**)  
 680 **Emma Turnbull:** EMMA TURNBULL riding Lp Lucky  
 763 **Kate Halliday:** KATE HALLIDAY riding Kalimna Quickhit (Ai)  
 786 **Laura Johnson:** LAURA JOHNSON riding Lourdes Mp  
 909 **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington:** STEPHANIE BARRINGTON riding Global Pps (**Owned by Stephanie Barrington**)  
 944 **Rebecca Maddocks:** BECK MADDOCKS riding Raphael Ferruccio  
 1057 **Alexa Ward:** ALEXA WARD  
 1058 **Colleen Waddell:** COLLEEN WADDELL riding Furst Constellation (**Owned by Sarah Ross**)  
 1085 **BRIAN SCHOLES:** ELIZABETH KROG riding Warrawee Impresareeo  
 1129 **Eleshia Baillie:** ELESZIA BAILLIE  
 1256 **Fiona McIntyre:** FIONA MCINTYRE riding Westminster (**Owned by Fiona McIntyre & Jonathon Lumsden**)  
 1336 **Fiona McLean:** FIONA MCLEAN riding Elmdale Park Hightime  
 1381 **Jessica Olinder:** JESSICA OLINDER



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1514 **hayes & Pisciotta** : LYNDA HAYES riding Aria Time To Tell (**Owned by V Pisciotta**)
- 1579 **Natalie McKay**: NATALIE MCKAY
- 1640 **Melissa Gillies**: MELISSA GILLIES riding Verdict By Direction (Ai)
- 1670 **Tamara Lee**: TAMARA LEE riding Wynara Signature (**Owned by Simone Padoin**)
- 1679 **Rebecca Keane**: REBECCA KEANE riding Dreamtime Lyrixx
- 1843 **Melbrock Park** : MELISSA HARDING riding Danson Dakota
- 1863 **Angela Balfour**: ANGELA BALFOUR riding Sure A Fine Crystal (Ai)
- 1867 **Bridget Sell**: BRIDGET SELL riding Briolette Myb (Ai)
- 1871 **Reece Lawson**: REECE LAWSON
- 1961 **Catherine Sfregola**: CATHERINE SFREGOLA riding Khezerabad (Fra)

### 205 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 21 AND UNDER 30 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 268 **Jemma Reeve-Singles**: JEMMA REEVE-SINGLES riding Top Model
- 489 **Brynne Lee**: BRYNNE LEE riding Avalon Park Centre Stage (**Owned by Sally Murrell-Rich**)
- 664 **Georgia Greenwell**: GEORGIA GREENWELL riding Revelwood Stedfast (**Owned by Georgia Greenwell**)
- 905 **Future Farms**: TALEISHA SNELL
- 977 **Sophia Redenbach**: SOPHIA REDENBACH riding Jermyn Street
- 1362 **WillShowEm Stables**: CHLOE SMITH riding Royal Reign (**Owned by Willshowem Stables & Clint Bilson**)
- 1370 **Georgina Batten**: GEORGINA BATTEN riding Entally My Signature Move
- 1406 **Brooke Wheeler**: BROOKE WHEELER riding Jenjan Fürst Arrival (Ai)
- 1500 **Madelon McDonald**: MADELON MCDONALD riding F1 Soliloquy
- 1624 **Ebonie Lee**: EBONIE LEE riding Bloomfield Furst Valor (Ai)
- 1741 **Fiona Walsh**: ALEXANDRA WALSH riding Platinum (**Owned by Fiona Walsh**)
- 1793 **Melbrock Park** : CHELSEA NELSON
- 1825 **Caitlin Fricker**: CAITLIN FRICKER riding Manorvale After Five (**Owned by Caitlin And Victoria Fricker**)

### 206 – SENIOR RIDING COMPETITION, RIDERS 18 AND UNDER 21 YEARS

Open to ladies and gentlemen

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, ROSETTE, 2ND \$30, ROSETTE, 3RD – 6TH ROSETTE

- 136 **Sophie Belcher**: SOPHIE BELCHER

- 291 **WillShowEm Stables**: MONIQUE CALLEJA GOODMAN riding SIm Night Owl (**Owned by Stephen Merry Josh Clarke**)
- 728 **Cherie Mills And Future Farms**: ELLA O&RSQUO;DOHERTY
- 736 **Sable Farm and Future Farms**: JESSICA DERTELL
- 991 **Kylie Hughes**: ANNELIESE HUGHES riding Karma Park Royal Silk (**Owned by Darren Berle**)
- 1089 **Emma Stella-Hall**: ARIELLE STELLA riding Ellanbrae Leskara (**Owned by Arielle Stella And Emma Stella-Hall**)
- 1658 **Andrea Merry**: DALLAS MERRY riding Regal Quest
- 1736 **Sharyn Postill**: MACEY POSTILL
- 1764 **Tara Duley**: TARA DULEY

### 207S – CHAMPION SENIOR RIDER, 18 YEARS OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 204 – 206

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GARLAND SUPPORTED BY EMMA'S GARLANDS

### 208S – RESERVE CHAMPION SENIOR RIDER, 18 YEARS OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 207S

PRIZE: SASH

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## Section 4 – Jumping

The classes in this section are arranged in groups to accommodate the various performances of horses, types of events and age of riders.

For Exhibits entered in jumping competitions are conducted under FEI/EA Rules.

All Jumping entries must be accompanied by a list of current performances gained between 1st July 2023 to 20th June 2024. Incomplete Entries will be automatically rejected without right of appeal.

After the close of nominations, Melbourne Royal will determine which entries will be accepted and for which animals accommodation will be provided. All entrants will be notified of Melbourne Royal's decision. The Nomination Fee for unaccepted entries will not be refunded.

Successful nominations will be notified by early August and will be subject to Acceptance Fees and Facilities Fees payable in August.

Riders may not ride more than 2 horses in any one group, at the committee's discretion.

All Exhibits must be registered with Equestrian Australia. For particulars of registration apply to Equestrian Australia in the state concerned. Riders of Exhibits in Group A, B, C and D must be financial members of Equestrian Australia.

Where the owner of the Exhibit and rider are not the same person any prize money will be awarded to the registered owner unless otherwise stated.

The steward in charge is authorised to scratch any horse if it is not ready to compete at the time directed by the stewards.

Owners desiring to scratch their Exhibits for any event must do so at the Horse Superintendents Office at least two hours before the advertised time of starting.

Owners entering their Exhibits do so entirely at their own risk, and it is the condition of entry that no liability of any kind attaches itself to Melbourne Royal, its officers, officials or members in any respect whatsoever, other than the liability for refund of Entry Fees in the event of abandonment of the competition.

All events to be run over courses and obstacles as Melbourne Royal may decide.

Riders of horses in the event about to be contested are only permitted to walk the course. Group D riders may be accompanied by their coach but they must be appropriately attired.

### SELECTION CRITERIA

Riders will be entered for their preferred group, however the final placement will be made by a selection panel established by the Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Committee. Performances will be considered from October 2023 to June 2024 for the 2024 Melbourne Royal Show. Current Performance Cards must be submitted with entries.

The following may be taken into consideration:

- A) Where performances are gained
- B) Performances as a combination
- C) Age of horse

### DRESS

#### Ladies

- (a) Approved safety helmet, riding jacket, rat catacher or collar and tie, white or light beige breeches and black or tan top boots; or
- (b) Hunting costume and approved safety helmet.

#### Gentlemen

- (a) Approved safety helmet and:
- (b) hunting livery of a recognised hunt club; or
- (c) black jacket with stock, white breeches, black top boots; or
- (d) riding jacket with white tie, white or light beige breeches, black or tan top boots.

Spurs other than dummy spurs not exceeding 19mm 3/4" in length are prohibited.

### DEFINITION OF A JUMPING AREA

The jumping arena will, when practicable, be entirely enclosed, but if not, will be clearly marked with flags or some other easily recognised indicator. It will be the responsibility of all competitors to acquaint themselves with the extent of the arena and its markings before competing.

## GROUP A JUMPING

Maximum (first round) height 1.45m.

For horses over 14.2 hands.

Horses entered in Group A are not eligible to compete in other groups. Riders eligible to compete from the beginning of the year they turn 16 years.

### 210S – JOHN W KELLY MEMORIAL JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2 – GROUP A

*John W Kelly of 'Eulo' Caramut North was elected to the RASV Council in 1960 and made a Life Councillor in 1980.*

*He served on the Horse and Arena Committee until his death. John competed on Brigalow in the Eventing Team at the 1964 Olympic Games in Tokyo and was reserve for the 1960 Olympics in Rome.*

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,000, SASH, 2ND \$750, SASH, 3RD \$500, SASH, 4TH \$350, SASH, 5TH \$250, SASH, 6TH VALUE \$150, SASH PRESENTED BY MR LES LATTA

107 **Sue Coman:** LIZETTA ridden by SUE COMAN

164 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR

551 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG

912 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann)

929 **Allyson Lamb:** EAGLE ROCK (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 986 **Victoria Stuckey:** JAYBEE BALLON D'OR ridden by VICTORIA STUCKEY  
1035 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
1722 **Mikayla Hogg:** BELLHAVEN CORRINGA ridden by MIKAYLA HOGG

---

### 211S – GROUP A JUMPING CONTEST – TABLE CARTICLE 239

PRIZE: 1ST – 6TH RIBBON

- 107 **Sue Coman:** LIZETTA ridden by SUE COMAN  
164 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR  
551 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG  
912 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann**)  
929 **Allyson Lamb:** EAGLE ROCK (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
986 **Victoria Stuckey:** JAYBEE BALLON D'OR ridden by VICTORIA STUCKEY  
1035 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
1722 **Mikayla Hogg:** BELLHAVEN CORRINGA ridden by MIKAYLA HOGG

---

### 212S – GROUP A JUMPING CONTEST ARTICLE 238.2.1

Maximum first round height 1.45m.

PRIZE: 1ST \$1,250, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$900, SASH, 3RD \$750, SASH, 4TH \$500, SASH, 5TH \$350, SASH, 6TH \$200, SASH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

- 107 **Sue Coman:** LIZETTA ridden by SUE COMAN  
164 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR  
551 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG  
912 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann**)  
929 **Allyson Lamb:** EAGLE ROCK (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
986 **Victoria Stuckey:** JAYBEE BALLON D'OR ridden by VICTORIA STUCKEY  
1035 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
1722 **Mikayla Hogg:** BELLHAVEN CORRINGA ridden by MIKAYLA HOGG

---

### 213S – PRINCE OF WALES CUP – ARTICLE 273.3.3.1

Maximum first round height 1.45m. Open to Horses in Group A and is included in Group A Entry. Group B horses enter as a special event.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$2,550, GARLAND, PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 2ND VALUE \$2,040, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 3RD VALUE \$1,530, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 4TH VALUE \$1,000, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 5TH VALUE \$750, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 6TH VALUE \$600, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 7TH VALUE \$500, TROPHY RUG, 8TH VALUE \$350, TROPHY RUG, 9TH VALUE \$300, TROPHY RUG, 10TH VALUE \$250, TROPHY RUG

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **VF TRAINOR TROPHIES AND GIFTWARE**

- 107 **Sue Coman:** LIZETTA ridden by SUE COMAN  
164 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR  
348 **Kate Beadel:** CRACKLE E ridden by KATE BEADEL (**Owned by Rider And Stephen Smith**)  
551 **James Lang:** LP NICOSIA ridden by JAMES LANG  
729 **Isabelle Jameson:** DELPHINE NZPH (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON  
912 **Russell Johnstone:** CANTARA (GER) ridden by RUSSELL JOHNSTONE (**Owned by Russell Johnstone And Gregor & Sandra Mccann**)  
929 **Allyson Lamb:** EAGLE ROCK (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
986 **Victoria Stuckey:** JAYBEE BALLON D'OR ridden by VICTORIA STUCKEY  
1035 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
1333 **Ryan McDermott:** MONTANA MVNZ (NZL) ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT  
1722 **Mikayla Hogg:** BELLHAVEN CORRINGA ridden by MIKAYLA HOGG  
1730 **Thomas Sedger:** CHECK IT OUT ridden by THOMAS SEDGER

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## GROUP B JUMPING

Maximum (first round) height 1.35m.

For horses over 14.2 hands.

Horses entered in Group B are not eligible to compete in other groups. Riders eligible to compete from the beginning of the year they turn 16 years.

### 215S – THE COLIN R KELLY MEMORIAL JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2 – GROUP B

Colin R. Kelly (20.3.21 – 17.3.07) of 'Barwidgee' Caramut was elected to the RASV Council in 1974 and made a Life Councillor in 1994. He served on the Horse Committee for many years. Original EFA committee member 1951 and President Victorian Branch EFA 1972-1984, past member of the Federal Council and former Federal President. In 1949 Colin won the first official dressage competition held in Victoria. He won many showjumping competitions, played Polo for Victoria and went on to be the first International Course Designer in Australia. He was an FEI-listed Jumping Course Builder.

Eligible Classes: 214

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$600, SASH, 3RD \$450, SASH, 4TH \$350, SASH, 5TH \$200, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH PRESENTED BY STAN FEAR

- 204 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 283 **Marbel Capital:** SEUTE DEERN (GER) (AI) ridden by MARK LINDH (Owned by Belinda Lindh)
- 348 **Kate Beadel:** CRACKLE E ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Rider And Stephen Smith)
- 517 **Marbel Capital:** CHARAMAE ridden by MARK LINDH
- 613 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 720 **Paul Brent:** FONTAINE BLUE VDL (NED) ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Neil Clinton)
- 729 **Isabelle Jameson:** DELPHINE NZPH (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON
- 866 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1333 **Ryan McDermott:** MONTANA MVNZ (NZL) ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT
- 1475 **Suzannah Willis:** OAKS KIRIBATI ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Sam Williams)
- 1482 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1604 **Amanda Leyshan:** VIVA UNIQUE ridden by AMANDA LEYSHAN
- 1705 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 1730 **Thomas Sedger:** CHECK IT OUT ridden by THOMAS SEDGER
- 1890 **Mark Nicholls:** BATMAN XTREME (NZL) (AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS (Owned by Mrs Caroline Price)

### 216S – GROUP B JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 214

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, RIBBON, 2ND \$600, RIBBON, 3RD \$450, RIBBON, 4TH \$350, RIBBON, 5TH \$200, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 204 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 283 **Marbel Capital:** SEUTE DEERN (GER) (AI) ridden by MARK LINDH (Owned by Belinda Lindh)
- 348 **Kate Beadel:** CRACKLE E ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Rider And Stephen Smith)
- 517 **Marbel Capital:** CHARAMAE ridden by MARK LINDH
- 613 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 720 **Paul Brent:** FONTAINE BLUE VDL (NED) ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Neil Clinton)
- 729 **Isabelle Jameson:** DELPHINE NZPH (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON
- 866 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1333 **Ryan McDermott:** MONTANA MVNZ (NZL) ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT
- 1475 **Suzannah Willis:** OAKS KIRIBATI ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Sam Williams)
- 1482 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1604 **Amanda Leyshan:** VIVA UNIQUE ridden by AMANDA LEYSHAN
- 1705 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 1730 **Thomas Sedger:** CHECK IT OUT ridden by THOMAS SEDGER
- 1890 **Mark Nicholls:** BATMAN XTREME (NZL) (AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS (Owned by Mrs Caroline Price)

### 217S – GROUP B JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 214

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, RIBBON, 2ND \$600, RIBBON, 3RD \$450, RIBBON, 4TH \$350, RIBBON, 5TH \$200, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 204 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 283 **Marbel Capital:** SEUTE DEERN (GER) (AI) ridden by MARK LINDH (Owned by Belinda Lindh)
- 348 **Kate Beadel:** CRACKLE E ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Rider And Stephen Smith)
- 517 **Marbel Capital:** CHARAMAE ridden by MARK LINDH
- 613 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 720 **Paul Brent:** FONTAINE BLUE VDL (NED) ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Neil Clinton)
- 729 **Isabelle Jameson:** DELPHINE NZPH (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON
- 866 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1333 **Ryan McDermott:** MONTANA MVNZ (NZL) ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1475 **Suzannah Willis:** OAKS KIRIBATI ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Sam Williams)  
1482 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
1604 **Amanda Leyshan:** VIVA UNIQUE ridden by AMANDA LEYSHAN  
1705 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY  
1730 **Thomas Sedger:** CHECK IT OUT ridden by THOMAS SEDGER  
1890 **Mark Nicholls:** BATMAN XTREME (NZL) (AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS (Owned by Mrs Caroline Price)

### 218S – MINI PRIX ARTICLE 238 2.2

Maximum first round height 1.45m. Open to Horses in Group B. Group C horses enter as a special event.

Eligible Classes: 214, 451

PRIZE: 1ST \$750, SASH, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$500, SASH, 3RD \$400, SASH, 4TH \$300, SASH, 5TH \$200, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

- 204 **Brook Dobbin:** DEVOS GP ridden by BROOK DOBBIN  
228 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey)  
262 **Ryan McDermott:** GSH DIONYSUS DU ROUET ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT  
283 **Marbel Capital:** SEUTE DEERN (GER) (AI) ridden by MARK LINDH (Owned by Belinda Lindh)  
348 **Kate Beadel:** CRACKLE E ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Rider And Stephen Smith)  
398 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
517 **Marbel Capital:** CHARAMAE ridden by MARK LINDH  
613 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS  
671 **Mark Nicholls:** OBAMA 11 (GBR) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS  
720 **Paul Brent:** FONTAINE BLUE VDL (NED) ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Neil Clinton)  
729 **Isabelle Jameson:** DELPHINE NZPH (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON  
866 **Allyson Lamb:** JANORY DP (NED) ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
1333 **Ryan McDermott:** MONTANA MVNZ (NZL) ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT  
1475 **Suzannah Willis:** OAKS KIRIBATI ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Sam Williams)  
1482 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
1604 **Amanda Leyshan:** VIVA UNIQUE ridden by AMANDA LEYSHAN  
1705 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY

- 1730 **Thomas Sedger:** CHECK IT OUT ridden by THOMAS SEDGER  
1769 **Isabelle Jameson:** LEVI XTREME (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON  
1890 **Mark Nicholls:** BATMAN XTREME (NZL) (AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS (Owned by Mrs Caroline Price)  
1939 **Mark Nicholls:** YALAMBIS MELBOURNE (AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS

## GROUP C JUMPING

Maximum (first round) height 1.25m.

For horses over 14.2 hands, 10 years and under at the time of nomination.

Horses entered in Group C are not eligible to compete in other groups. Riders eligible to compete from the beginning of the year they turn 16 years.

### 220S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 219

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH VALUE \$100, RIBBON

- 188 **Js Equestrian:** KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
228 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey)  
262 **Ryan McDermott:** GSH DIONYSUS DU ROUET ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT  
398 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
440 **Steph Davies:** OAKS CORDEAUX ridden by STEPH DAVIES  
499 **Kate Beadel:** CHARLOTTE ELMARE ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Stephen Smith)  
669 **James Harvey:** GC COURANTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey)  
671 **Mark Nicholls:** OBAMA 11 (GBR) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS  
834 **Brook Dobbin:** RICCARDO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN  
895 **Ingrid Clarke:** YOSSARIAN ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)  
1018 **Js Equestrian:** CHACCO STAR ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
1053 **Allyson Lamb:** DIAMOND B FRANKLIN ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
1076 **Marbel Capital:** KASBAH ridden by MARK LINDH  
1285 **Brooke Campbell:** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY  
1291 **Holly Fair:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by TILLEY FAIR  
1410 **Ingrid Clarke:** KANNTANGO ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)  
1433 **Holly Fair:** TULARA GOLDMINE ridden by TORI FAIR

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1595 **Sue Coman:** MARINE PARK KANDOO ridden by SUE COMAN (Owned by Sue And Laura Darvall)
- 1653 **Suzannah Willis:** BELLATRIX VP ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Volpaia Park )
- 1754 **Brook Dobbin:** OAKS EMPIRE (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN (Owned by Brook And Angela Dobbin)
- 1769 **Isabelle Jameson:** LEVI XTREME (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON
- 1832 **Fiona Barker:** BELLHAVEN CALISCO ridden by JACK BARKER
- 1930 **Steph Davies:** BENSONS QUICKSILVER ridden by STEPH DAVIES
- 1939 **Mark Nicholls:** YALAMBIS MELBOURNE &NBSP;(AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS
- 1951 **Paul Brent:** CHLOES PORTRAIT ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Margaret Baker)
- 1972 **Jess Kiernan:** AMENADIEL (AI) ridden by JESS KIERNAN

### 221S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 219

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 188 **Js Equestrian:** KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 228 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey)
- 262 **Ryan McDermott:** GSH DIONYSUS DU ROUET ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT
- 398 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 440 **Steph Davies:** OAKS CORDEAUX ridden by STEPH DAVIES
- 499 **Kate Beadel:** CHARLOTTE ELMARE ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Stephen Smith)
- 669 **James Harvey:** GC COURANTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey)
- 671 **Mark Nicholls:** OBAMA 11 (GBR) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS
- 834 **Brook Dobbin:** RICCARDO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 895 **Ingrid Clarke:** YOSSARIAN ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)
- 1018 **Js Equestrian:** CHACCO STAR ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 1053 **Allyson Lamb:** DIAMOND B FRANKLIN ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1076 **Marbel Capital:** KASBAH ridden by MARK LINDH
- 1285 **Brooke Campbell:** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 1291 **Holly Fair:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 1410 **Ingrid Clarke:** KANNTANGO ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)
- 1433 **Holly Fair:** TULARA GOLDMINE ridden by TORI FAIR

- 1595 **Sue Coman:** MARINE PARK KANDOO ridden by SUE COMAN (Owned by Sue And Laura Darvall)
- 1653 **Suzannah Willis:** BELLATRIX VP ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Volpaia Park )
- 1754 **Brook Dobbin:** OAKS EMPIRE (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN (Owned by Brook And Angela Dobbin)
- 1769 **Isabelle Jameson:** LEVI XTREME (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON
- 1832 **Fiona Barker:** BELLHAVEN CALISCO ridden by JACK BARKER
- 1930 **Steph Davies:** BENSONS QUICKSILVER ridden by STEPH DAVIES
- 1939 **Mark Nicholls:** YALAMBIS MELBOURNE &NBSP;(AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS
- 1951 **Paul Brent:** CHLOES PORTRAIT ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Margaret Baker)
- 1972 **Jess Kiernan:** AMENADIEL (AI) ridden by JESS KIERNAN

### 222S – GROUP C JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 219

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

- 188 **Js Equestrian:** KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 228 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey)
- 262 **Ryan McDermott:** GSH DIONYSUS DU ROUET ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT
- 398 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 440 **Steph Davies:** OAKS CORDEAUX ridden by STEPH DAVIES
- 499 **Kate Beadel:** CHARLOTTE ELMARE ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Stephen Smith)
- 669 **James Harvey:** GC COURANTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey)
- 671 **Mark Nicholls:** OBAMA 11 (GBR) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS
- 834 **Brook Dobbin:** RICCARDO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN
- 895 **Ingrid Clarke:** YOSSARIAN ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)
- 1018 **Js Equestrian:** CHACCO STAR ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 1053 **Allyson Lamb:** DIAMOND B FRANKLIN ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1076 **Marbel Capital:** KASBAH ridden by MARK LINDH
- 1285 **Brooke Campbell:** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 1291 **Holly Fair:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 1410 **Ingrid Clarke:** KANNTANGO ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)
- 1433 **Holly Fair:** TULARA GOLDMINE ridden by TORI FAIR



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1595 **Sue Coman:** MARINE PARK KANDOO ridden by SUE COMAN (Owned by Sue And Laura Darvall)  
1653 **Suzannah Willis:** BELLATRIX VP ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Volpaia Park )  
1754 **Brook Dobbin:** OAKS EMPIRE (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN (Owned by Brook And Angela Dobbin)  
1769 **Isabelle Jameson:** LEVI XTREME (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON  
1832 **Fiona Barker:** BELLHAVEN CALISCO ridden by JACK BARKER  
1930 **Steph Davies:** BENSONS QUICKSILVER ridden by STEPH DAVIES  
1939 **Mark Nicholls:** YALAMBIS MELBOURNE &NBSP;(AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS  
1951 **Paul Brent:** CHLOES PORTRAIT ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Margaret Baker)  
1972 **Jess Kiernan:** AMENADIEL (AI) ridden by JESS KIERNAN

### 223S – GROUP C GRAND PRIX JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 219, 452

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, RIBBON, 2ND \$400, RIBBON, 3RD \$300, RIBBON, 4TH \$200, RIBBON, 5TH \$150, RIBBON, 6TH \$100, RIBBON

PRIZE: 1ST \$200, TROPHY RUG, 2ND \$150, 3RD – 4TH \$100, 5TH – 6TH \$50 SUPPORTED BY **PREMIER FLOATS**

- 188 **Js Equestrian:** KANNTINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
228 **James Harvey:** YIRRKALA CELESTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by James And Bronwyn Harvey)  
262 **Ryan McDermott:** GSH DIONYSUS DU ROUET ridden by RYAN MCDERMOTT  
398 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
440 **Steph Davies:** OAKS CORDEAUX ridden by STEPH DAVIES  
499 **Kate Beadel:** CHARLOTTE ELMARE ridden by KATE BEADEL (Owned by Stephen Smith)  
669 **James Harvey:** GC COURANTE (AI) ridden by JAMES HARVEY (Owned by Genevieve Cox, James And Bronwyn Harvey)  
671 **Mark Nicholls:** OBAMA 11 (GBR) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS  
834 **Brook Dobbin:** RICCARDO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN  
895 **Ingrid Clarke:** YOSSARIAN ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)  
1018 **Js Equestrian:** CHACCO STAR ridden by JESSICA STALLING  
1053 **Allyson Lamb:** DIAMOND B FRANKLIN ridden by ALLYSON LAMB  
1076 **Marbel Capital:** KASBAH ridden by MARK LINDH  
1285 **Brooke Campbell:** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BE ridden by BROOKE HICKEY  
1291 **Holly Fair:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by TILLEY FAIR

- 1410 **Ingrid Clarke:** KANNTANGO ridden by TIMOTHY CLARKE (Owned by Ingrid Clarke)  
1433 **Holly Fair:** TULARA GOLDMINE ridden by TORI FAIR  
1595 **Sue Coman:** MARINE PARK KANDOO ridden by SUE COMAN (Owned by Sue And Laura Darvall)  
1653 **Suzannah Willis:** BELLATRIX VP ridden by SAM WILLIAMS (Owned by Volpaia Park )  
1754 **Brook Dobbin:** OAKS EMPIRE (AI) ridden by BROOK DOBBIN (Owned by Brook And Angela Dobbin)  
1769 **Isabelle Jameson:** LEVI XTREME (NZL) ridden by ISABELLE JAMESON  
1832 **Fiona Barker:** BELLHAVEN CALISCO ridden by JACK BARKER  
1930 **Steph Davies:** BENSONS QUICKSILVER ridden by STEPH DAVIES  
1939 **Mark Nicholls:** YALAMBIS MELBOURNE &NBSP;(AI) ridden by MARK NICHOLLS  
1951 **Paul Brent:** CHLOES PORTRAIT ridden by PAUL BRENT (Owned by Margaret Baker)  
1972 **Jess Kiernan:** AMENADIEL (AI) ridden by JESS KIERNAN

## GROUP D JUMPING

Approximate height 1.25m.

Riders eligible to compete from the beginning of the year they turn 16 to the end of the year they turn 21 years.

Selection of Group D will be based on the performance of the horse and rider combination. Competition in classes in this group is open to exhibits and riders whose past performances, in the opinion of Melbourne Royal, warrant their inclusion in the group.

A rider may compete in open competition and young rider competition at the show, but not on the same horse.

### 225S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.2

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

- 110 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (Owned by Jervaise Prime)  
139 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA COLCHIC ridden by JACK BARKER (Owned by Daniel Bretag)  
176 **Olivia Price:** CHIO MS ridden by OLIVIA PRICE  
287 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK MAVERICK ridden by RUBY BRYANT  
516 **Jacqui Van bree:** GLENBROOKE ARCHIE BUNKER &NBSP;(NZL) ridden by HARLEY MCNAUGHTON  
585 **Kaylee Stephens:** BURNSIDE ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS (Owned by Jayden Hanley), Racing Name: Unnamed Tb  
629 **Alice Lawrence:** CHA CHING BE ridden by ALICE LAWRENCE (Owned by Alyssa Ho)



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 701 **Molly Lawrence:** CARABEL P ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE
- 727 **James Lang:** ANOTHER BILLION (NZL) ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 812 **James Lang:** MOUSETANG ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 861 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
- 946 **Emma Galea:** NOONAMAH VALENTINA ridden by JESSICA GALEA (**Owned by Ruth Galea**)
- 1011 **Molly Lawrence:** TULARA FORPACCIO ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE (**Owned by Judy Mcnaught**)
- 1046 **Marbel Capital:** SIX PACK (CAN) ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1128 **Josie Connors:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS (**Owned by Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 1150 **Allyson Lamb:** STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
- 1170 **Kaylee Stephens:** DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1243 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA FOR QUINAR ridden by JACK BARKER
- 1391 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP PHOENIX (AI) ridden by DARCY PRIME
- 1446 **Kaylee Stephens:** VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1465 **Josie Connors:** NARRADO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS
- 1738 **Ella Scammell:** LACHLAN HUNTER ridden by ELLA SCAMMELL (**Owned by Ruby Scammell**)
- 1745 **Marbel Capital:** LICAVIV ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1797 **Brook Dobbin:** CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN
- 1844 **Airlie Robinson:** YALAMBIS CORLANDIA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON
- 1883 **Airlie Robinson:** CASIANA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON
- 1919 **Olivia Price:** ELEGANCE DE LA CHARMILLE (BEL) ridden by OLIVIA PRICE
- 1964 **Kaylee Stephens:** COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS

### 226S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 239

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

- 110 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (**Owned by Jervaise Prime**)
- 139 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA COLCHIC ridden by JACK BARKER (**Owned by Daniel Bretag**)
- 176 **Olivia Price:** CHIO MS ridden by OLIVIA PRICE
- 287 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK MAVERICK ridden by RUBY BRYANT
- 516 **Jacqui Van bree:** GLENBROOKE ARCHIE BUNKER & NSBP;(NZL) ridden by HARLEY MCNAUGHTON

- 585 **Kaylee Stephens:** BURNSIDE ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS (**Owned by Jayden Hanley**), Racing Name: Unnamed Tb
- 629 **Alice Lawrence:** CHA CHING BE ridden by ALICE LAWRENCE (**Owned by Alyssa Ho**)
- 701 **Molly Lawrence:** CARABEL P ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE
- 727 **James Lang:** ANOTHER BILLION (NZL) ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 812 **James Lang:** MOUSETANG ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 861 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
- 946 **Emma Galea:** NOONAMAH VALENTINA ridden by JESSICA GALEA (**Owned by Ruth Galea**)
- 1011 **Molly Lawrence:** TULARA FORPACCIO ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE (**Owned by Judy Mcnaught**)
- 1046 **Marbel Capital:** SIX PACK (CAN) ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1128 **Josie Connors:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS (**Owned by Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 1150 **Allyson Lamb:** STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
- 1170 **Kaylee Stephens:** DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1243 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA FOR QUINAR ridden by JACK BARKER
- 1391 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP PHOENIX (AI) ridden by DARCY PRIME
- 1446 **Kaylee Stephens:** VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1465 **Josie Connors:** NARRADO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS
- 1738 **Ella Scammell:** LACHLAN HUNTER ridden by ELLA SCAMMELL (**Owned by Ruby Scammell**)
- 1745 **Marbel Capital:** LICAVIV ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1797 **Brook Dobbin:** CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN
- 1844 **Airlie Robinson:** YALAMBIS CORLANDIA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON
- 1883 **Airlie Robinson:** CASIANA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON
- 1919 **Olivia Price:** ELEGANCE DE LA CHARMILLE (BEL) ridden by OLIVIA PRICE
- 1964 **Kaylee Stephens:** COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS

### 227S – GROUP D GRAND PRIX JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 278.2.2

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$500, SASH, 2ND \$350, SASH, 3RD \$250, SASH, 4TH \$200, SASH, 5TH \$150, SASH, 6TH \$100, SASH, 7TH \$75, SASH

- 110 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (**Owned by Jervaise Prime**)
- 139 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA COLCHIC ridden by JACK BARKER (**Owned by Daniel Bretag**)
- 176 **Olivia Price:** CHIO MS ridden by OLIVIA PRICE



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 287 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK MAVERICK ridden by RUBY BRYANT
- 516 **Jacqui Van bree:** GLENBROOKE ARCHIE BUNKER & NBSP;(NZL) ridden by HARLEY MCNAUGHTON
- 585 **Kaylee Stephens:** BURNSIDE ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS (**Owned by Jayden Hanley**), Racing Name: Unnamed Tb
- 629 **Alice Lawrence:** CHA CHING BE ridden by ALICE LAWRENCE (**Owned by Alyssa Ho**)
- 701 **Molly Lawrence:** CARABEL P ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE
- 727 **James Lang:** ANOTHER BILLION (NZL) ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 812 **James Lang:** MOUSETANG ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 861 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
- 946 **Emma Galea:** NOONAMAH VALENTINA ridden by JESSICA GALEA (**Owned by Ruth Galea**)
- 1011 **Molly Lawrence:** TULARA FORPACCIO ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE (**Owned by Judy Mcnaught**)
- 1046 **Marbel Capital:** SIX PACK (CAN) ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1128 **Josie Connors:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS (**Owned by Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 1150 **Allyson Lamb:** STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
- 1170 **Kaylee Stephens:** DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1243 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA FOR QUINAR ridden by JACK BARKER
- 1391 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP PHOENIX (AI) ridden by DARCY PRIME
- 1446 **Kaylee Stephens:** VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1465 **Josie Connors:** NARRADO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS
- 1738 **Ella Scammell:** LACHLAN HUNTER ridden by ELLA SCAMMELL (**Owned by Ruby Scammell**)
- 1745 **Marbel Capital:** LICAVIV ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1797 **Brook Dobbin:** CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN
- 1844 **Airlie Robinson:** YALAMBIS CORLANDIA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON
- 1883 **Airlie Robinson:** CASIANA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON
- 1919 **Olivia Price:** ELEGANCE DE LA CHARMILLE (BEL) ridden by OLIVIA PRICE
- 1964 **Kaylee Stephens:** COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS

### 228S – GROUP D JUMPING CONTEST – ARTICLE 238.2.1

Eligible Classes: 224

PRIZE: 1ST \$250, RIBBON, 2ND \$200, RIBBON, 3RD \$150, RIBBON, 4TH \$125, RIBBON, 5TH \$100, RIBBON, 6TH \$75, RIBBON

- 110 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP BELLA ridden by DARCY PRIME (**Owned by Jervaise Prime**)
- 139 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA COLCHIC ridden by JACK BARKER (**Owned by Daniel Bretag**)
- 176 **Olivia Price:** CHIO MS ridden by OLIVIA PRICE
- 287 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK MAVERICK ridden by RUBY BRYANT
- 516 **Jacqui Van bree:** GLENBROOKE ARCHIE BUNKER & NBSP;(NZL) ridden by HARLEY MCNAUGHTON
- 585 **Kaylee Stephens:** BURNSIDE ridden by KAYLEE STEPHENS (**Owned by Jayden Hanley**), Racing Name: Unnamed Tb
- 629 **Alice Lawrence:** CHA CHING BE ridden by ALICE LAWRENCE (**Owned by Alyssa Ho**)
- 701 **Molly Lawrence:** CARABEL P ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE
- 727 **James Lang:** ANOTHER BILLION (NZL) ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 812 **James Lang:** MOUSETANG ridden by MIRRI LANG
- 861 **Ruby Bryant:** DOCS PARK ASH ridden by RUBY BRYANT
- 946 **Emma Galea:** NOONAMAH VALENTINA ridden by JESSICA GALEA (**Owned by Ruth Galea**)
- 1011 **Molly Lawrence:** TULARA FORPACCIO ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE (**Owned by Judy Mcnaught**)
- 1046 **Marbel Capital:** SIX PACK (CAN) ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1128 **Josie Connors:** COMMANDER NZPH (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS (**Owned by Hartwood Horses Pty Ltd**)
- 1150 **Allyson Lamb:** STIRLING LADY ridden by JOEL LAMB
- 1170 **Kaylee Stephens:** DA VINCE ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1243 **Fiona Barker:** TULARA FOR QUINAR ridden by JACK BARKER
- 1391 **Darcy Prime:** SADDLE UP PHOENIX (AI) ridden by DARCY PRIME
- 1446 **Kaylee Stephens:** VERTIGO ridden by ELISSA STEPHENS
- 1465 **Josie Connors:** NARRADO MVNZ (NZL) ridden by JOSEPHINE CONNORS
- 1738 **Ella Scammell:** LACHLAN HUNTER ridden by ELLA SCAMMELL (**Owned by Ruby Scammell**)
- 1745 **Marbel Capital:** LICAVIV ridden by IMOGEN LINDH
- 1797 **Brook Dobbin:** CASTALADA II (NZL) ridden by CHARLEE DOBBIN
- 1844 **Airlie Robinson:** YALAMBIS CORLANDIA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON
- 1883 **Airlie Robinson:** CASIANA ridden by TANNER ROBINSON

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1919 **Olivia Price:** ELEGANCE DE LA CHARMILLE (BEL)  
ridden by OLIVIA PRICE
- 1964 **Kaylee Stephens:** COROCAT XTREME (NZL) ridden by  
KAYLEE STEPHENS
- 

### JUMPING SPECIAL EVENTS

#### 229 – THE ALICE LAIDLAW MEMORIAL TROPHY, LADIES JUMPING CONTEST

Article 238.2.2. Maximum height of 1.30m. Open to lady riders who reach 18 years and over at the beginning of the calendar year.

*Mrs Alice Laidlaw of The Hill, Ararat, was a long time successful Exhibitor of Hacks and Hunters and an outstanding horsewoman and breeder of stud stock. She sadly passed away at the height of her success in 1947. Alice was a stickler for the correct manners and paces of the horses she rode and always looked impeccable with a very high standard. Now in it's 72nd year the Alice Laidlaw Trophy is awarded to the best lady rider over jumps.*

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$500, GARLAND, 2ND VALUE \$400, 3RD VALUE \$300, 4TH \$200, 5TH \$150, 6TH \$75

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY, TROPHY RUG IN MEMORY OF . SUPPORTED BY **THE ESTATE OF THE LATE ALICE LAIDLAW** PRESENTED BY MS JANE THOMAS AND MR DUNCAN THOMAS

- 107 **Sue Coman:** LIZETTA ridden by SUE COMAN
- 164 **Holly Fair:** OAKS CONSTANTINO ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 398 **Allyson Lamb:** OAKS EVER RED ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 499 **Kate Beadel:** CHARLOTTE ELMARE ridden by KATE BEADEL (**Owned by Stephen Smith**)
- 613 **Suzannah Willis:** CAVALLI PARK CIARA ridden by SUZIE WILLIAMS
- 701 **Molly Lawrence:** CARABEL P ridden by MOLLY LAWRENCE
- 946 **Emma Galea:** NOONAMAH VALENTINA ridden by JESSICA GALEA (**Owned by Ruth Galea**)
- 1018 **Js Equestrian:** CHACCO STAR ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 1035 **Js Equestrian:** CHATINA ridden by JESSICA STALLING
- 1291 **Holly Fair:** CASTLEFORD ACE ridden by TILLEY FAIR
- 1433 **Holly Fair:** TULARA GOLDMINE ridden by TORI FAIR
- 1482 **Allyson Lamb:** FANTASIA DP ridden by ALLYSON LAMB
- 1705 **Brooke Campbell:** KENTAUR COCONUT ridden by BROOKE HICKEY
- 1919 **Olivia Price:** ELEGANCE DE LA CHARMILLE (BEL)  
ridden by OLIVIA PRICE
- 1930 **Steph Davies:** BENSONS QUICKSILVER ridden by STEPH DAVIES
- 

### JUMPING SPECIAL AWARDS

A prize will be awarded for the most successful horse and rider combination in each section. The winner will be determined by points allocated as follows: first, 6 points; second, 5 points; third, 4 points; fourth, 3 points; fifth, 2 points; sixth, 1 point.

In the event of equality of points, the horse gaining the greatest number of first places shall be declared the winner. If there is still equality, then the winner shall be the horse gaining the greatest number of seconds.

#### 230S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP A JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 210S, 211S, 212S, 213S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

---

#### 231S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP B JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 215S, 216S, 217S, 218S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

---

#### 232S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP C JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 220S, 221S, 222S, 223S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

---

#### 233S – MOST SUCCESSFUL HORSE AND RIDER COMBINATION IN GROUP D JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 225S, 226S, 227S, 228S

PRIZE: 1ST SASH, TROPHY RUG

---

#### 234S – MOST SUCCESSFUL RIDER IN JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Eligible Classes: 210S, 211S, 212S, 213S, 215S, 216S, 217S, 218S, 220S, 221S, 222S, 223S, 225S, 226S, 227S, 228S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE FAMILY OF THE LATE RUPERT METHERRALL** PRESENTED BY MS KATRINA METHERRALL

---



## Section 5 – Heavy Horses

### LED CLYDESDALES

All Clydesdale Exhibits are to be shown with a suitable restraining bit in the mouth and wear head gear of proper strength and quality with the leading rein attached to the bit.

An Exhibit may only be entered in one ordinary class (for which it is eligible by age) in this section and as many special classes in which it is eligible to compete.

An Exhibit must compete and qualify in an ordinary class before becoming eligible for champion prizes.

Geldings ineligible in Group Classes.

#### 235 – JUNIOR PRESENTATION HANDLER, 8 TO 14 YEARS

Handlers in the junior presentation classes must be a junior competitor of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society and paid the junior competitor levy.

**Please Note:** Handlers entering the junior presentation classes must use a horse entered in the Clydesdale Section at the current Show and stabled on the Showgrounds.

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD SASH

- 471 **Barbara Ford:** AMY SCOTT  
553 **Misty Park Stud:** ASHLEIGH STONHAM handling  
Cloverleaf Highland Primrose  
875 **Old Brewery Clydesdales :** DASH PARK handling  
Talbena Jimiedean  
1532 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY  
1795 **William Lewin:** LARA HAMILTON handling Willice Park  
Ellen Rose  
1927 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** TYSON POWLES handling  
Monaltrie Lady Violet

#### 236 – JUNIOR PRESENTATION HANDLER CLASS, 15 TO 17 YEARS

Handlers in the junior presentation classes must be a junior competitor of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society and paid the junior competitor levy.

**Please Note:** Handlers entering the junior presentation classes must use a horse entered in the Clydesdale Section at the current Show and stabled on the Showgrounds.

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD SASH

- 645 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** DUSTIN POWLES handling  
Monaltrie Lady Diamond

#### 237S – THE DENZILDON TROPHY

Awarded to the best handler from the Junior Presentation classes. The trophy will be held by the CCHS. The names of the handler each year will be engraved on to the trophy.

Perpetual Trophy sponsored by Doug and Desiree Stewart.

*Doug and Desiree Stewart have conducted the Denzildon Stud at Bendigo. They have been most successful in all types of Heavy Harness at the Melbourne Royal Show.*

Eligible Classes: 235, 236

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **DOUG AND DESIREE STEWART** PRESENTED BY BEV BELL

#### 238 – CLYDESDALE STALLION, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 691 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (**Owned by William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl  
1311 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

#### 239 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 3 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

No Entries

#### 240S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE STALLION OR COLT, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 238, 239

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG IN MEMORY OF **MAJOR R.I MCDERMOTT, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN INFANTRY CORPS** SUPPORTED BY **IAN MCDERMOTT**

#### 241S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE STALLION OR COLT, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 240S

PRIZE: SASH

#### 242 – AUSTRALIAN-BRED CLYDESDALE STALLION, 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER

Exhibited by and the property of the breeder.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 691 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (**Owned by William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl  
1311 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FRANKLIN, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9398, Bay, 6 Aug 2016, Stallion, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 243 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 311 **Andrew Marriott:** MCMURCHIE TULLOCH, Reg: CCHS:9878, 11 Sep 2022, Colt, Sire: Bandirran Blackford Majestic (GBR), Dam: Mcmurchie Kieran
- 322 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales Benalla:** MEADOW LANE MONTI, (Owned by G Capewell) Reg: CCHS:9901, 24 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Meadow Lane Casper, Dam: Meadow Lane Memoir
- 1563 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA AMBASSADOR, Reg: CCHS:9888, 22 Oct 2022, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Aarunga Versailles

### 244S – DOUG FINDLAY MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in Clydesdale Colt, 2 Year Old Class. The trophy will be held by Melbourne Royal.

Eligible Classes: 243

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE FINDLAY FAMILY PRESENTED BY KYLIE DOHNT AND CAYLA GRIFFITHS

*Doug Findlay bred and exhibited at the Royal Melbourne Show under the Monaltrie prefix for many years. In 1989 he became the inaugural secretary of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society Victorian Branch – a position he held until his passing in 1996.*

### 245 – CLYDESDALE COLT, 1 YEAR OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 115 **Danika Patane:** SARJON PARK JASPER, Reg: CCHS:9958, 18 Sep 2023, Colt, Sire: Sandy Creek Albert, Dam: Sarjon Park Miss Isla
- 384 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY HARROLD, Reg: CCHS:9961, 18 Aug 2023, Colt, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Olivia
- 1698 **Andrew Lakin:** ALLANWOOD SIR OSCAR, Reg: CCHS:9963, 12 Oct 2023, Colt, Sire: Lavereen Capability, Dam: Allanwood Lady Flicker

### 246S – PAT ARNOLD MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in the Clydesdale Colt, 1 Year Old class. The trophy will be held by Melbourne Royal.

Eligible Classes: 245

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY AT MARRIOTT AND FAMILY

### 247 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – COLT 1 YEAR OLD

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 384 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY HARROLD, Reg: CCHS:9961, 18 Aug 2023, Colt, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Olivia

### 400 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – COLT 2 YEAR OLD

Exhibits to have competed as a 1 year old in the 2023 Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes. Awarded to the highest placed eligible Exhibit of class Clydesdale Colt, 2 years old.

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

No Entries

### 401 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – COLT 3 YEAR OLD

Exhibits to have competed as a 2 year old in the 2023 Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes. Awarded to the highest placed eligible Exhibit of class Clydesdale Colt, 3 years old.

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

No Entries

### 248S – JUNIOR CHAMPION CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS OR UNDER

Eligible Classes: 243, 245

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG IN MEMORY OF MAJOR R.I MCDERMOTT, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN INFANTRY CORPS

SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

### 249S – JUNIOR RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE COLT, 2 YEARS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 248S

PRIZE: SASH

### 250S – R & J GALLOWAY CLYDESDALE CHALLENGE CUP

The trophy is offered for competition annually at the Melbourne Royal Show and will be awarded to the best Clydesdale male, two years or over. The Trophy may not be won twice by the same animal. The trophy will be held by Melbourne Royal. The names of the owner and the winning animal each year will be engraved on the trophy. The winner will be presented with a commemorative award annually.



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

Past 10 years' winners: Aarunga Mark (2014), Meadow Lane Southern Cross (2015), Norbrook McAlister (2016), Aarunga Regent (2017), Aarunga Franklin (2018), Moonrise Fire n Ice (2019), Meadow Lane Casper (2023)

Eligible Classes: 238, 239, 243

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY PRESENTED BY MRS BEV BELL

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **NARIOKA CLYDESDALE STUD**

### 251 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, 6 YEARS OLD AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 138 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA THE DUKE, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9722, Bay, 16 Sep 2020, Colt, Sire: Aarunga Hero, Dam: Aarunga Sarah
- 279 **Cox Family:** VALMONT EXCELSIOR, (Owned by **Cox Family**) Reg: CCHS:9565, Bay, 14 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Top Gun, Dam: Valmont La Bella
- 442 **Agnes Emetlis:** TEMBY PARK THE MARKSMAN, Reg: CCHS:9224, 21 Jan 2022, Gelding, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Moorland Fianna
- 1294 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FLASH ALICK, Reg: CCHS:9721, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Aarunga Alisha

### 252 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 203 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia
- 419 **Old Brewery Clydesdales:** TALBENA JIMIEDEAN, (Owned by **Old Brewery Clydesdales**) Reg: CCHS:8744, Bay, 4 Nov 2010, Gelding, Sire: Moorland Jimeoin, Dam: Moorland Phyllis
- 682 **Meadow Lane Clydesdales Benalla:** MEADOW LANE TED, Reg: CCHS:9234, Bay, 16 Nov 2014, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Master Ben, Dam: Meadow Lane Harmony
- 764 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 985 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA VAIN, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9093, Bay, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mcmurchie Ramsay, Dam: Aarunga Morag
- 1347 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah
- 1744 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA RIO, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina

### 253S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE GELDING

Eligible Classes: 251, 252

PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY **COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)**  
PRIZE: SASH

### 254S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE GELDING

Eligible Classes: 253S

PRIZE: SASH

### 255 – CLYDESDALE BROOD MARE, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER IN FOAL OR FOAL AT FOOT

Mare to foal in the current foaling season. Exhibitors of mares without foal at foot, must produce on demand a veterinary certification of pregnancy for the mare exhibited.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 850 **Cox Family:** VALMONT EVOQUE, Reg: CCHS:19109, Bay, 1 Nov 2016, Mare, Sire: Valmont Daktari, Dam: Valmont Boutique

### 256 – CLYDESDALE DRY MARE, 4 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Exhibitor may be required to produce on demand a veterinary certification to prove the mare is not in foal.

**NOTE:** – A mare entered in the “Brood” Class can be transferred to the “Dry” Class if subsequent to entry she proves to be not in foal, or vice versa.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 502 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA TIFFANY, (Owned by **A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:19320, Bay, 5 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Aarunga Mark, Dam: Aarunga Ruby
- 807 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** MONALTRIE LADY VIOLET, Reg: CCHS:19426, Bay, 29 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Caniambo Bess
- 924 **Sally Morphy:** AARUNGA COLETTE, Reg: CCHS:19490, 8 Oct 2020, Mare, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Gloria
- 1810 **Shirley Kerlin:** BENKOI MYSTERY, (Owned by **N. Kerlin**) Reg: CCHS:10351, 8 Nov 2018, Mare, Sire: Haylands Sourenir, Dam: Benkoi Philadelphia
- 1860 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE, (Owned by **William Lewin**) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

### 257 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 340 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA HERMIONE, Reg: CCHS:19574, 13 Dec 2021, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Hero, Dam: Aarunga Ruby
- 799 **Misty Park Stud:** CLOVERLEAF HIGHLAND PRIMROSE, Reg: CCHS:19530, Bay, 10 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Gillars Spectacular (GBR), Dam: Peartree Farm Evie

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1430 **Barbara Ford:** WEETREEDA CHANTILLY LACE, Reg: CCHS:19552, 10 Dec 2021, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Argyll, Dam: Weetreeda Chardonnay
- 1438 **Anthony Ronzio:** CARINYA PRINCESS GABRIELLA, (Owned by A & D Ronzio) Reg: CCHS:19594, 30 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Carinya Dalmore, Dam: Headlands Indigo
- 1629 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA CALYPSO SOPHIE, Reg: CCHS:19550, Bay, 29 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Narioka Crystal Lady

### 258S – CHAMPION CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 255 – 257

Max & Kristin Marriott Memorial Sash

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG IN MEMORY OF

**MAJOR R.I MCDERMOTT, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN INFANTRY CORPS**

SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

### 259S – RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE MARE OR FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD OR OVER

Eligible Classes: 258S

PRIZE: SASH

### 260 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 211 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY TIFFANY, Reg: CCHS:19644, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Olivia
- 776 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA GEORGIANA, Reg: CCHS:19660, 26 Sep 2022, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Narioka Generosa
- 823 **Cox Family:** VALMONT DIAMANTE, (Owned by Cox Family) Reg: CCHS:19658, 15 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Rosbercon Top Gun, Dam: Valmont Crown Jewel
- 971 **Sally Morphy:** AARUNGA GEORGY, Reg: CCHS:19667, 7 Sep 2022, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Cheryl
- 1163 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY LADY BELLE, Reg: CCHS:19645, 7 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Bellellen Rise Rainmaker, Dam: Box Valley Fine Lady
- 1206 **Chris Chiotelis:** HARWOOD LADY AUDREY, Reg: CCHS:19630, 27 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Aaunga Timo, Dam: Carinya Princess Sophia
- 1774 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA QUEENIE, Reg: CCHS:19664, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent, Dam: Aarunga Gloria
- 1925 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA NIGELLA, Reg: CCHS:19662, 21 Dec 2022, Filly, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Narioka Lady Gretel

### 261S – CORRIE SRODDA MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded to the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor in Clydesdale Filly, 2 Year Old class. The class is to be won three times before being awarded to the Exhibitor. Sponsored by Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

Trophy sponsored by the Victorian Branch of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society.

*Corrie Rodda conducted the 'Fairview Stud' at Warracknabeal until World War II. Successful Exhibitor at the Melbourne Royal Show and imported 'Orange Blossom', 'Wells Mascal' and 'Liston Duke' from Scotland*

Eligible Classes: 260

PRIZE: SASH

### 262S – CAPLEN MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded to the Best Clydesdale Female 2 Years old and over. The trophy may not be won twice by the same animal.

The Caplen Trophy for females is the equivalent to the R & J Galloway Trophy for males. It began in 1995 after an amount of money was bequeathed to the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society by Mrs Caplen.

Eligible Classes: 255 – 257, 260

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY AUSTRALIA INC.** PRESENTED BY MR RUSSELL MARCH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY AUSTRALIA INC.** PRESENTED BY MR RUSSELL MARCH

### 263 – CLYDESDALE FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 454 **Chris Chiotelis:** TAYELIS ETHEL, Reg: CCHS:19709, 19 Aug 2023, Filly, Sire: Sandy Creek Albert, Dam: Karra Park Milijun
- 635 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY ELLA, Reg: CCHS:19748, 28 Aug 2023, Filly, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Emily
- 838 **Barbara Ford:** HAYLANDS KRISTIN, Reg: CCHS:19756, 18 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent Reg 9197, Dam: Haylands Shirley Reg 19337
- 1374 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA IVY ROSE, (Owned by I Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:EuronGullalvyRose19727, 2 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent [Life Certificate] 9197, Dam: Euron Gulla Sally 19416
- 1378 **Anthony Ronzio:** CARINYA EMPRESS & NBSP;(AI), (Owned by A&D Ronzio) Reg: CCHS:19743, 15 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Carnaff Ambassador (GBR), Dam: Taloumbi Lodge Flash Grace
- 1724 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA ELEANOR, Reg: CCHS:19762, 13 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Aarunga Miss Serenity



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1830 **Misty Park Stud:** SARJON PARK MISS MABEL, Reg: CCHS:19744, 9 Oct 2024, Filly, Sire: Sarjon Park J Cash, Dam: Dondale Scottish Rose
- 1876 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA GODDESS, Reg: CCHS:19760, 12 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Marina

### 264 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – FILLY, 1 YEAR OLD

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 454 **Chris Chiotelis:** TAYELIS ETHEL, Reg: CCHS:19709, 19 Aug 2023, Filly, Sire: Sandy Creek Albert, Dam: Karra Park Milijun
- 635 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY ELLA, Reg: CCHS:19748, 28 Aug 2023, Filly, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Emily
- 838 **Barbara Ford:** HAYLANDS KRISTIN, Reg: CCHS:19756, 18 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent Reg 9197, Dam: Haylands Shirley Reg 19337
- 1374 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA IVY ROSE, (Owned by I Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:EuronGullalvyRose19727, 2 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent [Life Certificate] 9197, Dam: Euron Gulla Sally 19416
- 1378 **Anthony Ronzio:** CARINYA EMPRESS & NBSP;(AI), (Owned by A&D Ronzio) Reg: CCHS:19743, 15 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Carnaff Ambassador (GBR), Dam: Taloumbi Lodge Flash Grace
- 1724 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA ELEANOR, Reg: CCHS:19762, 13 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Narioka Kingsley, Dam: Aarunga Miss Serenity
- 1876 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA GODDESS, Reg: CCHS:19760, 12 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Marina

### 265S – JUNIOR CHAMPION CLYDESDALE FILLY, 2 YEARS OR UNDER

Eligible Classes: 260, 263

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG IN MEMORY OF

**MAJOR R.I MCDERMOTT, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN INFANTRY CORPS**

SUPPORTED BY IAN MCDERMOTT

### 266S – JUNIOR RESERVE CHAMPION CLYDESDALE FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD OR UNDER

Eligible Classes: 265S

PRIZE: SASH

### 267S – BEST COLT OR FILLY BRED BY THE EXHIBITOR

Eligible Classes: Winners of the Doug Findlay Memorial Trophy, Pat Arnold Memorial Trophy, Corrie S. Rodda Memorial Trophy and the highest placed Exhibit bred by Exhibitor of Clydesdale Filly 1 Year Old.

Awarded for the Best Two Year Old Yearling, Colt or Filly, bred by the Exhibitor.

Eligible Classes: 244S, 246S, 261S, 263

PRIZE: SASH

### 268S – BEST YEARLING COLT OR FILLY

Eligible Classes: 245, 247, 263, 264

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$100 SUPPORTED BY **COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)**

### 269S – CLYDESDALE GRAND CHAMPIONSHIP

Awarded to the Exhibitor of the Best Clydesdale male or female. Senior and Junior champions eligible. Champion gelding not eligible.

*Alf Dahlenberg from Dalholme, Winiam East via Nhill was elected to the RASV Council in 1936, created a Life Councillor in 1960 and continued until his death in 1973. He played a leading role in having the statue of a Clydesdale erected in the main street of Nhill.*

Eligible Classes: 240S, 248S, 258S, 265S

PRIZE: SASH

### 270 – S.EJORGENSEN MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded for the Best Male or Female, any age, owned by an Exhibitor who has not previously won a first prize in a Clydesdale Class at any Captial City Royal Show.

*Stan Jorgensen conducted the 'Box Valley Stud' at Dimboola and later Murtoa. He produced big successful teams for the Melbourne Royal Show and imported 'Roughlands Telstar' from Scotland.*

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **BOX VALLEY CLYDESDALES**

- 115 **Danika Patane:** SARJON PARK JASPER, Reg: CCHS:9958, 18 Sep 2023, Colt, Sire: Sandy Creek Albert, Dam: Sarjon Park Miss Isla
- 454 **Chris Chiotelis:** TAYELIS ETHEL, Reg: CCHS:19709, 19 Aug 2023, Filly, Sire: Sandy Creek Albert, Dam: Karra Park Milijun
- 807 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** MONALTRIE LADY VIOLET, Reg: CCHS:19426, Bay, 29 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Caniambo Bess
- 1206 **Chris Chiotelis:** HARWOOD LADY AUDREY, Reg: CCHS:19630, 27 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Aaunga Timo, Dam: Carinya Princess Sophia



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

1374 **Euron Gulla Clydesdales:** EURON GULLA IVY ROSE, (Owned by I Feldtmann) Reg: CCHS:EuronGullaIvyRose19727, 2 Oct 2023, Filly, Sire: Aarunga Regent [Life Certificate] 9197, Dam: Euron Gulla Sally 19416

### 271 – WEE WILLIE JUNIOR HANDLER, UNDER 18 YEARS

*William Matheson (Wee Willie) from Scotland judged Clydesdales at the Royal Melbourne Show five times and worked on Australia's largest Clydesdale Stud's in the early 1900's. His daughter Mrs W Pate founded 'Donside Stud' in the 1940's and exhibited successfully at the Melbourne Royal Show until her death in 1980.*

PRIZE: 1ST – 3RD MEDALLION

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER, PERPETUAL TROPHY

SUPPORTED BY **THE RONZIO FAMILY**

- 281 **Barbara Ford:** AMY SCOTT  
437 **Barbara Ford:** EVA SCOTT  
553 **Misty Park Stud:** ASHLEIGH STONHAM handling  
Cloverleaf Highland Primrose  
645 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** DUSTIN POWLES handling  
Monaltrie Lady Diamond  
875 **Old Brewery Clydesdales :** DASH PARK handling  
Talbena Jimiedean  
1087 **William Lewin:** NEVAEH WAETFORD handling Willice  
Park Ellen Rose  
1306 **Peter Strafford:** TIANA WILLIAMS handling Samarah  
Park Thomas  
1532 **Sally Morphy:** ISABEL MORPHY  
1927 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** TYSON POWLES handling  
Monaltrie Lady Violet

### 272 – GROUP PRIZE, THREE CLYDESDALES (ANY AGE), BRED AND OWNED BY EXHIBITOR

Group to consist of one male and two females, or, alternatively, three females.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY IN MEMORY OF **JAMES DAVISON**

**CARNLEA STUD** SUPPORTED BY **CHRISTINE FROST**

- 1182 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA GROUP

### 273 – GROUP PRIZE, TWO YEARLINGS BY THE SAME SIRE

Exhibits do not have to belong to the same owner.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 560 **Sandy Creek Clydesdales:** Group by SANDY CREEK ALBERT  
647 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** Group by EARLESFIELD AVENGER  
818 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** Group by ROUGHLANDS ROCCO  
1608 **Barbara Ford:** Group by AARUNGA REGENT

### 274 – GROUP PRIZE, CLYDESDALE MARE, ANY AGE, AND ONE OF HER PROGENY

The progeny to be bred by Exhibitor.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

No Entries

### 275 – GROUP PRIZE, TWO FILLIES, 3 YEARS OLD OR UNDER BY THE SAME SIRE

Not necessarily belonging to the same owner.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 913 **Sandy Creek Clydesdales:** Group by SANDY CREEK ALBERT  
1518 **Barbara Ford:** Group by AARUNGA REGENT

### 276 – CLYDESDALE GELDING, DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 203 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia  
279 **Cox Family:** VALMONT EXCELSIOR, (Owned by Cox Family) Reg: CCHS:9565, Bay, 14 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Rosbercon Top Gun, Dam: Valmont La Bella  
764 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS driven by Peter Strafford, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe  
985 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA VAIN, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9093, Bay, 15 Oct 2013, Gelding, Sire: Mcmurchie Ramsay, Dam: Aarunga Morag  
1347 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah  
1744 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA RIO driven by Ellyn Thorne, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:9402, Bay, 20 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Prince, Dam: Aarunga Lady Christina

### 277 – CLYDESDALE MARE, DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **BEEREEGA CLYDESDALE STUD** PRESENTED BY LOUISE BEER

- 640 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley  
799 **Misty Park Stud:** CLOVERLEAF HIGHLAND PRIMROSE driven by Samantha Weir, Reg: CCHS:19530, Bay, 10 Oct 2021, Filly, Sire: Gillars Spectacular (GBR), Dam: Peartree Farm Evie



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 807 **Michelle Guilfoyle:** MONALTRIE LADY VIOLET driven by Michelle Guilfoyle, Reg: CCHS:19426, Bay, 29 Sep 2019, Mare, Sire: Meadow Lane Southern Cross, Dam: Caniambo Bess
- 1860 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE driven by Hayley Bebb, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

### 278 – JUNIOR DRIVER UNDER 18 YEARS, CLYDESDALE MARE OR GELDING DRIVEN IN REINS, COLLAR AND HAMES

On entry form nominate driver and provide proof of age upon request. Age to be taken as at first day of Show.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER VALUE \$30 SUPPORTED BY **G&L MARRIOTT, VICTORIA; A&Y CLARKE, JIKA CLYDESDALES; TOOLLEEN CLYDESDALE STUD, TOOLLEEN; ANTELLE CLYDESDALE STUD, LANCEFIELD; MURROKA CLYDESDALES, FOSTER; J&A MARRIOTT, TATONG; and BEEREEGA CLYDESDALE STUD, BOLINDA**

- 640 **Barbara Ford:** AARUNGA DESTINY DRIVEN BY EVA SCOTT (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family)
- 764 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS DRIVEN BY TIANA WILLIAMS
- 799 **Misty Park Stud:** CLOVERLEAF HIGHLAND PRIMROSE DRIVEN BY ASHLEIGH STONHAM
- 1347 **Barbara Ford:** AARUNGA SPOT ON DRIVEN BY AMY SCOTT
- 1860 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE DRIVEN BY NEVAEH WAETFORD (Owned by William Lewin)

### 279S – CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE DRIVEN IN REINS

Eligible Classes: 276, 277

PRIZE: SASH

### 280S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS CLYDESDALE DRIVEN IN REINS

Eligible Classes: 279S

PRIZE: SASH

### 281 – RIDDEN HEAVY HORSE

Open to Clydesdales, Shires, Percherons, Belgians and Suffolk Punches. All horses must be registered with a recognised breed society.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, SASH, 2ND \$30

- 548 **Vanessa Wells:** LARVISTRYN HUNTER, (Owned by Scott And Vanessa Wells) Reg: CCHS:9426, Black, 30 Oct 2016, Gelding, Sire: Hillside Park William, Dam: Larvistryn Eclipse
- 691 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK CLIFFORD, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:9670, Roan, 9 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

- 764 **Peter Strafford:** SAMARAH PARK THOMAS, Reg: CCHS:9025, Bay, 25 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Tullymore William, Dam: Tullymore Phoebe
- 924 **Sally Morphy:** AARUNGA COLETTE, Reg: CCHS:19490, 8 Oct 2020, Mare, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Gloria
- 1860 **William Lewin:** WILLICE PARK ELLEN ROSE, (Owned by William Lewin) Reg: CCHS:19289, Roan, 24 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Carinya Sir Archibald, Dam: Ellendale Dainty Girl

### 282S – BEST RIDDEN HEAVY HORSE

Eligible Classes: 281

PRIZE: SASH

### 391 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – FILLY, 2 YEARS OLD

Exhibits to have competed as a 1 year old in the 2023 Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes. Awarded to the highest placed eligible Exhibit of class Clydesdale Filly, 2 years old.

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 211 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY TIFFANY, Reg: CCHS:19644, 15 Aug 2022, Filly, Sire: Earlsfield Avenger, Dam: Box Valley Olivia
- 776 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA GEORGIANA, Reg: CCHS:19660, 26 Sep 2022, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (GBR), Dam: Narioka Generosa
- 1163 **Box Valley Clydesdales:** BOX VALLEY LADY BELLE, Reg: CCHS:19645, 7 Oct 2022, Filly, Sire: Bellemen Rise Rainmaker, Dam: Box Valley Fine Lady

### 392 – CLYDESDALE PRODUCE SWEEPSTAKES – FILLY, 3 YEARS OLD

Exhibits to have competed as a 2 year old in the 2023 Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes. Awarded to the highest placed eligible Exhibit of class Clydesdale Filly, 3 years old.

Entries for the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes taken through the Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society (Vic Branch).

- 1629 **Narioka Clydesdale Stud:** NARIOKA CALYPSO SOPHIE, Reg: CCHS:19550, Bay, 29 Sep 2021, Filly, Sire: Roughlands Rocco (Imp) (GBR), Dam: Narioka Crystal Lady

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## HARNESSE CLYDESDALES

Exhibits must be fully registered as Clydesdales in the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book or other approved stud book published outside the Commonwealth of Australia.

In the event of one of the Exhibits originally nominated becoming unfit for use because of accident or illness, a substitute will be permitted provided that the Melbourne Royal's veterinary surgeon certifies to the fact that the animal originally nominated is not fit to compete.

Unless otherwise specified stallions are ineligible to enter this section.

Exhibits in this section should demonstrate a balance of power, soundness and temperament to comply with the breed standards of the Clydesdale. At the walk or trot (long rein classes exempt from trotting). Exhibits must be alert, bold and proud. An active fluid action incorporating good knee and hock action, closeness behind, good length of stride plus impressive carriage should be shown. Exhibits in single or multiple harness should be willing, forward moving and straight. Multiples must work evenly and display team work.

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe, working condition.

### 283 – CLYDESDALE FOUR-HORSE TEAM IN VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

1659 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE, PHILLIP, PRINCE & PETER driven by Andrew Marriott

### 284 – PAIR OF CLYDESDALE MARES OR GELDINGS IN VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

1009 **Andrew Marriott:** PHILLIP & PETER driven by Mark Marriott

1357 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE & PRINCE driven by Adam Marriott

### 285 – CLYDESDALE GELDING OR MARE IN LORRY, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$150, SASH, 2ND \$50 SUPPORTED BY COMMONWEALTH CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH)

203 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia

640 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

1294 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FLASH ALICK driven by Claire Marriott, Reg: CCHS:9721, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Aarunga Alisha

### 286 – CLYDESDALE GELDING OR MARE IN A TWO WHEEL VEHICLE, ANY AGE

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

252 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA GALAXY driven by Claire Harris, Reg: CCHS:9035, Bay, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fordelhill Rising Star (GBR), Dam: Murroka Leading Lass

1347 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

1691 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA CELEBRANT, Reg: CCHS:9613, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Willoway Oxford (CAN), Dam: Murroka Celebration

### 287S – PETER O'HAGAN MEMORIAL CHAMPION HARNESSE CLYDESDALE

*"Awarded in memory of Peter O'Hagan. Peter stewarded for the Clydesdales and Heavy Harness sections at the Royal Melbourne Show for over 25 years and in September 2019 was recognised for his distinguished service by being awarded the 'Speed the Plough Medal'.*

*Peter was a larger-than-life character with a passion for all animals, but especially his equine friends. He served both Berwick and Dandenong Agricultural Shows for many years, was recognised with life Membership of both, but loved nothing more than seeing his grandchildren on one of his ponies."*

Eligible Classes: 285, 286

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: SASH, WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY O'HAGAN FAMILY PRESENTED BY THE O'HAGAN FAMILY

### 288S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESSE CLYDESDALE

Eligible Classes: 287S

PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY O'HAGAN FAMILY PRESENTED BY KYM ROBINSON

### 289S – ALLAN MARRIOTT MEMORIAL BEST HARNESSE CLYDESDALE EXHIBIT

Eligible Classes: 283 – 286

PRIZE: PERPETUAL TROPHY, SASH

PRIZE: \$250 SUPPORTED BY AT MARRIOTT AND FAMILY

PRIZE: \$250 SUPPORTED BY MURROKA CLYDESDALES



# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## TRADESMAN AND DELIVERY

An Exhibit cannot be entered in a special class unless it has been entered in an ordinary class.

Use of top reins and bearing reins will not be permitted.

Exhibits not permitted to enter both the Light Harness and Tradesman and Delivery sections unless specified otherwise.

## SINGLE TURNOUTS

Open to two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Show delivery vehicles, sulkies/jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

Exhibits entered in single turnout classes will be judged on points according to the following scale: Horse 50 points; Vehicle 30 points; Harness 10 points; and General Appearance 10 points.

### 290 – MISCELLANEOUS TURNOUT, SINGLE HORSE

Long-Shaft Brake vehicles ineligible. Non Traditional Vehicles Ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 203 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia
- 640 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley
- 1966 **D R Stewart:** PRIMROSE PARK SNOW DAISY driven by Desiree Stewart, (Owned by D Stewart) Reg: WPCS:M218311, 12 Sep 2021, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Swan Song

### 291 – BAKER/MILKMAN/BUTCHER TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 165 **Blakeley and Vaughan:** PEG, (Owned by Blakeley & Vaughan) Reg: ACDS:2597, 1 Aug 2005, Mare, Sire: Cobigan Trappeur, Dam: Tiny

### 292 – PONY DELIVERY TURNOUT

Open to a pony 14 hands and under shown in an appropriate Tradesman and Delivery vehicle. Long-Shaft Brake vehicles ineligible.

Non Traditional Vehicles Ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1966 **D R Stewart:** PRIMROSE PARK SNOW DAISY driven by Desiree Stewart, (Owned by D Stewart) Reg: WPCS:M218311, 12 Sep 2021, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Swan Song

### 293 – LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Non Traditional Vehicles Ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 558 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea
- 760 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise

### 294 – LONG-SHAFT BRAKE TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS

Non Traditional Vehicles Ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 165 **Blakeley and Vaughan:** PEG, (Owned by Blakeley & Vaughan) Reg: ACDS:2597, 1 Aug 2005, Mare, Sire: Cobigan Trappeur, Dam: Tiny
- 350 **Shane Patterson:** BILLY driven by Shane Patterson, Scewbald, Gelding
- 636 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (Owned by Scott Finemore) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No
- 789 **Christine Hastings:** DOLLY driven by Christine Hastings, Reg: AGHS:GCX0483, 13 Nov 2020, Filly, Sire: Watermark The Whistleblower (GBR), Dam: Phillie

### 295S – CHAMPION SINGLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 290 – 294

PRIZE: SASH, TROPHY IN MEMORY OF KEVIN COLLINS SUPPORTED BY THE COLLINS FAMILY PRESENTED BY MRS KRISTINE COLLINS

### 296S – RESERVE CHAMPION SINGLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 295S

PRIZE: SASH

## MULTIPLE TURNOUTS

Open to two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies/jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

Exhibits entered in multiple turnouts will be judged on points according to the following scale: Horse 50 points; Vehicle 30 points; Harness 10 points; and General Appearance 10 points.

Teams will be required to work on both reins and back with additional requirements at the discretion of the judge.

The classes are open to Draught-type horses of any breed.

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## 297 – PAIR LIGHT OR MEDIUM DELIVERY TURNOUT

No Entries

## 298 – PAIR HEAVY DELIVERY TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, RIBBON, 2ND \$30, RIBBON, 3RD – 5TH RIBBON

525 **Andrew Marriott:** PHILLIP & PETER driven by Mark Marriott

1726 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE & PRINCE driven by Adam Marriott

## 299 – FOUR OR MORE HEAVY DELIVERY TURNOUT

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

969 **Andrew Marriott:** PRIDE, PHILLIP, PRINCE & PETER driven by Andrew Marriott

## 300S – CHAMPION MULTIPLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 297 – 299

PRIZE: SASH

## 301S – RESERVE CHAMPION MULTIPLE TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 300S

PRIZE: SASH

## 302 – HISTORICAL TURNOUT

Light and Heavy Harness Exhibits are eligible. Single, pair, tandem, unicorn or four in hand. Not eligible for Champion Multiple Turnout.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

446 **Blakeley and Vaughan:** BLAKELEY & VAUGHAN

1552 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI DRYADALE driven by Robert Chmielinski

## DELIVERY HORSES

Melbourne Royal reserves the right to combine classes and championships with six or less exhibits presented for judging.

To be judged on horse only.

Exhibits are eligible to enter and compete in only one Light, Medium or Heavy Horse class.

## 303 – NOVICE DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN ANY VEHICLE

Open to horses that have not won a first prize in a Delivery Horse class at any Royal Show.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

350 **Shane Patterson:** BILLY driven by Shane Patterson, Scewbald, Gelding

558 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

760 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise

789 **Christine Hastings:** DOLLY driven by Christine Hastings, Reg: AGHS:GCX0483, 13 Nov 2020, Filly, Sire: Watermark The Whistleblower (GBR), Dam: Phillie

1693 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** DIANNA driven by Maryanne Finemore, Reg: CCSHA:M01092F, 3 Sep 2021, Mare, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

1966 **D R Stewart:** PRIMROSE PARK SNOW DAISY driven by Desiree Stewart, (Owned by D Stewart) Reg: WPCS:M218311, 12 Sep 2021, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Swan Song

## 304 – LADY DRIVER, DRIVEN IN ANY VEHICLE

Open to Light, Medium and Heavy Delivery Horses driven by a Lady 18 years and over. Class will be judged on ability of the driver only. Winner not eligible for championship.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

165 **Blakeley and Vaughan:** PEG, (Owned by Blakeley & Vaughan) Reg: ACDS:2597, 1 Aug 2005, Mare, Sire: Cobigan Trappeur, Dam: Tiny

558 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

640 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

760 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise

993 **Murroka and Carbery Estate:** MURROKA CRACKERJACK (AI) driven by Emily Thompson, (Owned by Murroka Clydesdales) Reg: ACDS:3386, CCSHA:AAR, Bay, 20 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Rosalie

1347 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

1652 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** SPENCER driven by Maryanne Finemore, Reg: CCSHA:CC01281sh, 10 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

1966 **D R Stewart:** PRIMROSE PARK SNOW DAISY driven by Desiree Stewart, (Owned by D Stewart) Reg: WPCS:M218311, 12 Sep 2021, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Swan Song



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 305 – JUNIOR DRIVER, 10 TO 18 YEARS

Competitors 10 to 13 years must be accompanied by an adult. Drivers must use a mare or gelding entered and accepted in an ordinary class and stabled on the showgrounds at the time of this class.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

636 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** CHURCHILL DRIVEN BY SIENNA FINEMORE (**Owned by Scott Finemore**)

760 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG DRIVEN BY MATHEW PATTERSON

### 306 – HEAVY DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

203 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia

640 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA DESTINY driven by Claire Marriott, (**Owned by A.T. Marriott And Family**) Reg: CCHS:18539, Bay, 19 Aug 2011, Mare, Sire: Collessie Motivater (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Fairley

1294 **Andrew Marriott:** AARUNGA FLASH ALICK driven by Claire Marriott, Reg: CCHS:9721, 27 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Aarunga Flash Nicholas, Dam: Aarunga Alisha

### 307 – MEDIUM DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

165 **Blakeley and Vaughan:** PEG, (**Owned by Blakeley & Vaughan**) Reg: ACDS:2597, 1 Aug 2005, Mare, Sire: Cobigan Trappeur, Dam: Tiny

1652 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** SPENCER driven by Maryanne Finemore, Reg: CCSHA:CC01281sh, 10 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

### 308 – LIGHT DELIVERY, OVER 14 HANDS, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

350 **Shane Patterson:** BILLY driven by Shane Patterson, Scewbald, Gelding

636 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** CHURCHILL driven by Scott Finemore, (**Owned by Scott Finemore**) Reg: CCSHA:cc01114sh, Bay, 12 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown, Racing Name: No

789 **Christine Hastings:** DOLLY driven by Christine Hastings, Reg: AGHS:GCX0483, 13 Nov 2020, Filly, Sire: Watermark The Whistleblower (GBR), Dam: Phillie

1693 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** DIANNA driven by Maryanne Finemore, Reg: CCSHA:M01092F, 3 Sep 2021, Mare, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

### 309 – LIGHT DELIVERY, NOT OVER 14 HANDS, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Two or four wheel vehicle showing characteristics of a Tradesman and Delivery vehicle, depicting the profession or purpose for which the vehicle is being shown. Sulkies, jinkers and other light harness vehicles not permitted.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

558 **D R Stewart:** PANT-Y-FFNON NOICE driven by Hillary Billett, Reg: WPCS:G9689, Grey, 6 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Llangollen Top Notch, Dam: Imperial Nikea

760 **Shane Patterson:** CATARAQUI SCALLYWAG driven by Ellen Patterson, Reg: WPCS:119277, Grey, 11 Oct 2015, Gelding, Sire: Richdale Riverdance, Dam: Cataraqui Addiens Surprise

1966 **D R Stewart:** PRIMROSE PARK SNOW DAISY driven by Desiree Stewart, (**Owned by D Stewart**) Reg: WPCS:M218311, 12 Sep 2021, Mare, Sire: Weston Park Tweed, Dam: Primrose Park Swan Song

### 310 – HEAVY SHOW DRIVING HORSE, ANY VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

203 **Robert Chmielinski:** BEN-KOI PETER driven by Robert Chmielinski, Reg: CCHS:9002, Roan, 18 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Rosebercon Irish Storm, Dam: Ben-Koi Felicia

252 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA GALAXY driven by Claire Harris, Reg: CCHS:9035, Bay, 17 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Fordelhill Rising Star (GBR), Dam: Murroka Leading Lass

1347 **Julie Barber:** AARUNGA SPOT ON driven by Julie Barber, Reg: CCHS:9399, Roan, 10 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Collessie Motivator (GBR), Dam: Aarunga Susannah

1691 **Murroka Pty Ltd:** MURROKA CELEBRANT, Reg: CCHS:9613, 18 Oct 2018, Gelding, Sire: Willoway Oxford (CAN), Dam: Murroka Celebration

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 311 – MEDIUM SHOW DRIVING HORSE, ANY VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

993 **Murroka and Carbery Estate: MURROKA CRACKERJACK (AI), (Owned by Murroka Clydesdales)** Reg: ACDS:3386, CCSHA:AAR, Bay, 20 Dec 2013, Gelding, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Rosalie

### 312 – LIGHT SHOW DRIVING HORSE, DRIVEN IN ANY VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

1517 **Murroka and Carbery Estate: MURROKA MIRIAM TWO (AI), (Owned by Matthew Marriott)** Reg: CCSHA:AAAR, Bay, 15 Dec 2012, Mare, Sire: Durino (NED), Dam: Murroka Carrie

### 313 – SHOW HARNESS PAIR, DRIVEN IN ANY VEHICLE

Vehicles should be of show quality in a good, safe working condition.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

No Entries

### 317S – CHAMPION DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 306 – 309

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

### 318S – RESERVE CHAMPION DELIVERY, DRIVEN IN TRADITIONAL VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 317S

PRIZE: SASH

### 319S – CHAMPION SHOW DRIVING HORSE, ANY VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 310 – 312

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: MEMORIAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KEN MCLEAN

### 320S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHOW DRIVING HORSE, ANY VEHICLE

Eligible Classes: 319S

PRIZE: SASH

## Section 6 – Light Harness

Stallions are eligible to enter turnout classes.

Where height is stipulated Exhibits must be measured. Exhibits over or under the specified measurement may be transferred to its correct class.

For vehicles using two or more horses, please nominate the class once only and enter the horses' names in the appropriate section of the Nomination Form.

Handlers are optional for all classes. Handlers must be suitably attired and relevant to the Exhibit's presentation.

In this section the type of harness used is optional.

Notwithstanding any regulation to the contrary, an Exhibit may be entered in ordinary classes in the harness section and an ordinary class in the saddle section.

An Exhibit cannot be entered in a special class unless it has been entered in an ordinary class.

### Definitions

**A Buggy** is a four-wheeled, hard tyred horse drawn vehicle, designed primarily for the carriage of people. It has one or two seats with seating for one, two or four people, all facing forward. It has a flat or curved tray floor with a full or partly boxed sides and a dash board. It may have a hood. The floor is not undercut to accommodate the turning of the forecarriage and front wheels. It can be pulled by one or two horses.

**A Sulky or Jinker** is a two-wheeled, hard tyred vehicle, to seat one or two people. It has two elliptic or semi-elliptic springs parallel to the shafts. The springs are attached to the shafts and axle, it may have a third spring attached to the parallel springs and to a span-iron. The vehicle, except the wheels and axle, is wholly supported by the springs and horse. For use with a single horse and also with a tandem.

**A Show Vehicle or Viceroy** is a four-wheeled vehicle with pneumatic tyres, seating one person.

**A Sulky suitable for a Turnout class** is a two-wheeled hard tyred vehicle to seat one or two people. It shall have semi elliptic springs parallel to the shafts and connected to the axle, for use with a single horse and also for tandem.

Delivery type horses and delivery or commercial vehicles must not be used in light harness classes.

Top reins and/or head checks are not permitted for Shetland classes.

Hackneys or part-bred Hackneys are ineligible.

Stallions eligible unless otherwise stated.



# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## HARNESS HORSES AND GALLOWAYS

### 321 – NOVICE HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 14 HANDS

For horses which have not won a first place competing singly in harness at any Capital City Royal Shows.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

1193 **Diana Lawrence:** CARLYLE MOZART driven by Ruby Lawrence, Reg: WPCS:PWG8256, 22 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Tenola Park Rockerfella, Dam: Carlyle Mary Mckillop

### 322 – LIGHT HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS OVER 14 HANDS AND NOT OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

432 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

### 323 – LIGHT HORSE DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 15 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

1193 **Diana Lawrence:** CARLYLE MOZART driven by Ruby Lawrence, Reg: WPCS:PWG8256, 22 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Tenola Park Rockerfella, Dam: Carlyle Mary Mckillop

1330 **D R Stewart:** CARBERY ESTATE DONATELLO driven by Desiree Stewart, Reg: ACDS:3364, Gelding

### 325 – LADY'S LIGHT HORSE, DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 14 HANDS

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

1193 **Diana Lawrence:** CARLYLE MOZART driven by Ruby Lawrence, Reg: WPCS:PWG8256, 22 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Tenola Park Rockerfella, Dam: Carlyle Mary Mckillop

1330 **D R Stewart:** CARBERY ESTATE DONATELLO driven by Desiree Stewart, Reg: ACDS:3364, Gelding

### 326S – CHAMPION HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 322, 323, 325

PRIZE: SASH

### 327S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS HORSE OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 326S

PRIZE: SASH

## HARNESS PONIES

### 330 – NOVICE PONY, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Exhibit has not won a first place competing singly in harness at any Capital City Royal Shows.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$40 SUPPORTED BY **G & M WALTER** PRESENTED BY MRS MARJORIE WALTER AND MR GEOFF WALTER

488 **Avery & Sutherland:** POPLAR LODGE HARRISON driven by Elsa Avery, (**Owned by Gs & Lg Sutherland**) Reg: WPCS:G10531, 12 Feb 2017, Gelding, Sire: Karanga Rainman, Dam: Salient Harriet

554 **Madeleine Bentley:** BRI LEE CANDYMAN, Reg: AMHS:ASFR001181, Palomino, 31 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

618 **Vanessa Wells:** WINTOC BELLILLY CHARGIE driven by Vanessa Wells, Reg: WPCS:G10911, 13 Nov 2020, Gelding, Sire: Cataraqi Hasufel, Dam: Burrowa Bellbird

692 **Kim Cooke:** PENBAYR WATERMARK driven by Kim Cooke, Reg: APSBS:81096, WPCS:G8891, Chestnut, 28 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Trentlyn Montana, Dam: Flowerdale Freckles

718 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

1207 **Esther Goodwin:** FENWICK DUKE driven by Roy John Andrew, Reg: APSBS:FG79360S, 22 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Glenfern Trojan, Dam: Fenwick Desiree

1380 **Christine Anderson:** KILPARA PARK MIGHTY MOUSE, Reg: APSBS:FG78946, 19 Dec 2017, Gelding

### 332 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 13 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

488 **Avery & Sutherland:** POPLAR LODGE HARRISON driven by Elsa Avery, (**Owned by Gs & Lg Sutherland**) Reg: WPCS:G10531, 12 Feb 2017, Gelding, Sire: Karanga Rainman, Dam: Salient Harriet

1615 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

### 333 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 13 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

618 **Vanessa Wells:** WINTOC BELLILLY CHARGIE driven by Vanessa Wells, Reg: WPCS:G10911, 13 Nov 2020, Gelding, Sire: Cataraqi Hasufel, Dam: Burrowa Bellbird



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 334 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 11 HANDS AND NOT OVER 12 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 126 **Melissa Benallack:** ROCHDALE TWILIGHT driven by Melissa Benallack, Reg: WPCS:M20724, 14 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Patrone, Dam: Imperial Candy Snap
- 557 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- 692 **Kim Cooke:** PENBAYR WATERMARK driven by Kim Cooke, Reg: APSBS:81096, WPCS:G8891, Chestnut, 28 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Trentlyn Montana, Dam: Flowerdale Freckles
- 1051 **Julie Abrehart:** EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche

### 335 – PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 11 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 533 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 554 **Madeleine Bentley:** BRI LEE CANDYMAN, Reg: AMHS:ASFR001181, Palomino, 31 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 718 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- 1671 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance

### 337 – LADY'S HARNESS PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, OVER 12 AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 618 **Vanessa Wells:** WINTOC BELLILLY CHARGIE driven by Vanessa Wells, Reg: WPCS:G10911, 13 Nov 2020, Gelding, Sire: Cataraqui Hasufel, Dam: Burrowa Bellbird
- 1615 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

### 338 – LADY'S HARNESS PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

To be judged with emphasis on manners, followed by quality then performance.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 126 **Melissa Benallack:** ROCHDALE TWILIGHT driven by Melissa Benallack, Reg: WPCS:M20724, 14 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Patrone, Dam: Imperial Candy Snap
- 501 **Anne Lindh:** LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, (**Owned by Kate Kyros**) Reg: APSBS:60027526, SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lantara Annalea
- 533 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Kate Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 554 **Madeleine Bentley:** BRI LEE CANDYMAN driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASFR001181, Palomino, 31 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 692 **Kim Cooke:** PENBAYR WATERMARK driven by Kim Cooke, Reg: APSBS:81096, WPCS:G8891, Chestnut, 28 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Trentlyn Montana, Dam: Flowerdale Freckles
- 718 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- 1051 **Julie Abrehart:** EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche
- 1068 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm
- 1207 **Esther Goodwin:** FENWICK DUKE driven by Ruby Lawrence, Reg: APSBS:FG79360S, 22 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Glenfern Trojan, Dam: Fenwick Desiree
- 1380 **Christine Anderson:** KILPARA PARK MIGHTY MOUSE driven by Casey Leijen, Reg: APSBS:FG78946, 19 Dec 2017, Gelding
- 1656 **Anne Lindh:** LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, (**Owned by Anne Lindt**) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lantara Harriet
- 1671 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

### 340 – CHILD'S PONY DRIVEN IN SINGLE HARNESS, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Driver 10 years and under 17 years (proof of age required). Drivers under 12 must be accompanied by a driver 18 years or over and use a two seat vehicle. Stallions are ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1615 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Sienna Finemore, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour
- 1656 **Anne Lindh:** LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Imogen Lindh, (Owned by Anne Lindt) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet

### 341S – CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 332, 333

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

### 342S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, OVER 12 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

Eligible Classes: 341S

PRIZE: SASH

### 343S – CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 334, 335

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

### 344S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 12 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 343S

PRIZE: SASH

### 345S – SUPREME CHAMPION HARNESS PONY, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 341S, 343S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE POTTON ESTATE

## HARNESS SHETLANDS

### 348 – HARNESS SHETLAND MARE, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 530 **Carly Thomas:** CHATEAU GAY GRACELLA driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:44485, 25 Nov 2005, Mare, Sire: Green Valley Lehman, Dam: Chateau Gay Grwtchen
- 1275 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage

### 349 – HARNESS SHETLAND MALE, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 501 **Anne Lindh:** LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, (Owned by Kate Kyros) Reg: APSBS:60027526, SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Annalea
- 1207 **Esther Goodwin:** FENWICK DUKE driven by Roy John Andrew, Reg: APSBS:FG79360S, 22 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Glenfern Trojan, Dam: Fenwick Desiree
- 1275 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Darryl Hayes, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage
- 1380 **Christine Anderson:** KILPARA PARK MIGHTY MOUSE, Reg: APSBS:FG78946, 19 Dec 2017, Gelding
- 1476 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL MR POTENTIAL driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:80613, 8 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Careal Great Expectations, Dam: Lentara Laurenza
- 1613 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty
- 1656 **Anne Lindh:** LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, (Owned by Anne Lindt) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet

### 350S – CHAMPION HARNESS SHETLAND

Eligible Classes: 348, 349

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY AUSTRALIAN PONY STUD BOOK SOCIETY (VICTORIAN BRANCH) *Must be a registered and financial member of APSB*

### 351S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS SHETLAND

Eligible Classes: 350S

PRIZE: SASH

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## HARNES MINIATURES

### 352 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER DRIVEN FEMALE

Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTTELL**

1202 **Peta Bickford**: COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (**Owned by Ms Peta Bickford**)  
Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette

### 353 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER DRIVEN MALE

Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTTELL**

- 533 **Madeleine Bentley**: SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Kate Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 554 **Madeleine Bentley**: BRI LEE CANDYMAN driven by Madeleine Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASFR001181, Palomino, 31 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 718 **Susan Tselepis**: TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- 1068 **D R Stewart**: SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm

### 354 – MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER IN HARNESS TURNOUT

2 or 4 Wheel Vehicle, Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30 SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTTELL**

- 533 **Madeleine Bentley**: SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE driven by Kate Bentley, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 554 **Madeleine Bentley**: BRI LEE CANDYMAN, Reg: AMHS:ASFR001181, Palomino, 31 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown
- 718 **Susan Tselepis**: TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- 1068 **D R Stewart**: SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm

1202 **Peta Bickford**: COLHAVEN DONNALEIGH driven by Peta Bickford, (**Owned by Ms Peta Bickford**)  
Reg: IMHR:AU20195, Pinto, 3 Nov 2015, Mare, Sire: Domino Downs Jet, Dam: Pentland Ninette

### 355S – CHAMPION MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER, DRIVEN BY FEMALE OR MALE

Eligible Classes: 352 – 354

PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTTELL**

PRIZE: SASH

### 356S – RESERVE CHAMPION MINIATURE HORSE OR PONY 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER, DRIVEN BY FEMALE OR MALE

Eligible Classes: 355S

PRIZE: SASH SUPPORTED BY **MRS H TSELEPIS, CEDERA LODGE STUD, MRS G GRENTTELL**

PRIZE: SASH

## HARNES TURNOUTS

To be judged out of a total of 100 points on the following scale: horse (50 points); general appearance (10 points); vehicle (30 points); harness (10 points).

Stallions eligible.

### 357 – ANY OTHER VEHICLE TURNOUT OVER 14 HANDS

2 or 4 Wheel Vehicle.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 1193 **Diana Lawrence**: CARLYLE MOZART driven by Ruby Lawrence, Reg: WPCS:PWG8256, 22 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Tenola Park Rockerfella, Dam: Carlyle Mary Mckillop
- 1330 **D R Stewart**: CARBERY ESTATE DONATELLO driven by Desiree Stewart, Reg: ACDS:3364, Gelding

### 358 – JINKER OR BUGGY TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND VALUE \$30

- 432 **Elsa Avery**: CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly

### 359 – JINKER AND BUGGY TURNOUT, 14 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible.

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 488 **Avery & Sutherland**: POPLAR LODGE HARRISON driven by Elsa Avery, (**Owned by Gs & Lg Sutherland**)  
Reg: WPCS:G10531, 12 Feb 2017, Gelding, Sire: Karanga Rainman, Dam: Salient Harriet
- 554 **Madeleine Bentley**: BRI LEE CANDYMAN, Reg: AMHS:ASFR001181, Palomino, 31 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 557 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- 718 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair
- 1671 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance

---

### 360 – JINKER OR BUGGY TURNOUT SHETLAND IN HARNESS, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 530 **Carly Thomas:** CHATEAU GAY GRACELLA driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:44485, 25 Nov 2005, Mare, Sire: Green Valley Lehman, Dam: Chateau Gay Grwtchen
- 1207 **Esther Goodwin:** FENWICK DUKE driven by Roy John Andrew, Reg: APSBS:FG79360S, 22 Dec 2018, Gelding, Sire: Glenfern Trojan, Dam: Fenwick Desiree
- 1275 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Lisa McLennan, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage
- 1476 **Carly Thomas:** CAREAL MR POTENTIAL driven by Carly Thomas, Reg: APSBS:80613, 8 Aug 2018, Gelding, Sire: Careal Great Expectations, Dam: Lentara Laurenza
- 1613 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty
- 1656 **Anne Lindh:** LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, **(Owned by Anne Lindt)** Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet

---

### 361 – VICEROY TURNOUT, OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 432 **Elsa Avery:** CROSSWYNDS OUR BRENIN driven by Elsa Avery, Reg: WPCS:3350, Chestnut, 8 Aug 2008, Gelding, Sire: Cumkaren Brenin, Dam: Holly
- 1193 **Diana Lawrence:** CARLYLE MOZART driven by Ruby Lawrence, Reg: WPCS:PWG8256, 22 Sep 2018, Gelding, Sire: Tenola Park Rockerfella, Dam: Carlyle Mary Mckillop

---

### 362 – VICEROY TURNOUT, OVER 12.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 1615 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** LLAN ELWY BOJANGLES driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:G10828, 5 Nov 2015, Gelding, Sire: Nattai Sprig, Dam: Westbury All Glamour

---

### 363 – VICEROY TURNOUT, 12.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Shetlands ineligible

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 126 **Melissa Benallack:** ROCHDALE TWILIGHT driven by Melissa Benallack, Reg: WPCS:M20724, 14 Aug 2018, Mare, Sire: Imperial Patrone, Dam: Imperial Candy Snap
- 533 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico
- 557 **Rodney Lane:** NARINGALOOK GANDALF driven by Rodney Lane, Reg: WPCS:Pwg8500, Grey, 19 Nov 2013, Gelding, Dam: Trentelm Park Silver Tegan
- 1051 **Julie Abrehart:** EAGLE PARK TOUCH ME driven by Julie Abrehart, Reg: APSBS:79265, Grey, 16 Aug 2016, Gelding, Sire: Delaminlogan (GBR), Dam: Barn Hill Touche
- 1068 **D R Stewart:** SHS FRIGHT NIGHT driven by D Auselbrook, Reg: AMHS:646, Bay, 20 Jan 2020, Stallion, Sire: Majestic Farms Nightmare (USA), Dam: Halfmile Fire Storm
- 1671 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** ABERGAVENNY MOON BEAM driven by Maureen Pengelly, Reg: WPCS:m20686, Grey, 14 Oct 2017, Mare, Sire: Janelle Final Edition, Dam: Meithrin Moondance

---

### 364 – DRIVEN STALLION, 10.2 HANDS AND NOT OVER 14.0 HANDS

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 718 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

---

### 365 – VICEROY TURNOUT SHETLAND, 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

- 501 **Anne Lindh:** LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, **(Owned by Kate Kyros)** Reg: APSBS:60027526, SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Annalea

## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

1275 **Lisa McLennan:** KILPARA PARK ON POINT driven by Darryl Hayes, Reg: APSBS:00881, 6 Nov 2019, Stallion, Sire: Oak Park Nicolodeon, Dam: Bushby Park Upstage

1613 **S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh:** GREEN VALLEY KOOKIE driven by Kerry Buckleigh, Reg: APSBS:79267, Black, 19 Nov 2013, Stallion, Sire: Green Valley Lomond, Dam: Green Valley Kirsty

1656 **Anne Lindh:** LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, (Owned by Anne Lindt) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet

### 367 – PERIOD TURNOUT

Open to Light and Heavy Harness exhibitors.

Will be judged on points as follows:

Horse manner, conformation and cleanliness	20
Vehicle soundness, appearance and cleanliness	25
Harness suitability, fit and cleanliness	15
Costume to suit era of vehicle	25
General appearance	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>

PRIZE: 1ST \$60, 2ND \$30

No Entries

### 368S – CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 357 – 359

PRIZE: SASH

### 369S – RESERVE CHAMPION HARNESS TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 368S

PRIZE: SASH

### 370S – CHAMPION VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 361 – 363

PRIZE: SASH

### 371S – RESERVE CHAMPION VICEROY TURNOUT

Eligible Classes: 370S

PRIZE: SASH

### 374S – CHAMPION SHETLAND TURNOUT 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 360, 365

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY RUG, \$100 SUPPORTED BY **WAYNE AND ROSEMARY LOUGHNAN** PRESENTED BY MR WAYNE LOUGHNAN HIA COMMITTEE MEMBER AND CHIEF STEWARD HIA

### 375S – RESERVE CHAMPION SHETLAND TURNOUT 10.2 HANDS AND UNDER

Eligible Classes: 374S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$50 SUPPORTED BY **WAYNE LOUGHNAN**

## EVENING HARNESS PARADE

### 378 – EVENING HARNESS PARADE

Open to light and heavy harness Exhibitors. Entries will remain open until 10 am the day of competition, entries to be submitted to the Horse Superintendents Office.

165 **Blakeley and Vaughan:** PEG, (Owned by Blakeley & Vaughan) Reg: ACDS:2597, 1 Aug 2005, Mare, Sire: Cobigan Trappeur, Dam: Tiny

501 **Anne Lindh:** LANTARA AMBITION driven by Anne Lindh, (Owned by Kate Kyros) Reg: APSBS:60027526, SHC:HC17143, Black, 11 Oct 2012, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Annalea

533 **Madeleine Bentley:** SHANGRILA SI THROW THE DICE, Reg: AMHS:ASPA002323D, Piebald, 2 Sep 2016, Gelding, Sire: Marystown Secure Investment (USA), Dam: Shangrila Se Frangelico

554 **Madeleine Bentley:** BRI LEE CANDYMAN driven by Andy Schwarcz, Reg: AMHS:ASF001181, Palomino, 31 Aug 2020, Gelding, Sire: Unknown, Dam: Unknown

692 **Kim Cooke:** PENBAYR WATERMARK driven by Kim Cooke, Reg: APSBS:81096, WPCS:G8891, Chestnut, 28 Feb 2012, Gelding, Sire: Trentlyn Montana, Dam: Flowerdale Freckles

718 **Susan Tselepis:** TINY TOY HEARTS DESIRE driven by Susan Tselepis, Reg: IMHR:AU15295, NBS:V2166, Buckskin, 8 Oct 2012, Stallion, Sire: Beau Cheval Sk Just Watch Me, Dam: Mosman Park Flair

1656 **Anne Lindh:** LENTARA HARVESTON driven by Ellie Ballinger, (Owned by Anne Lindt) Reg: APSBS:985170002723199, Piebald, 2 Oct 2011, Gelding, Sire: Otway View Sambucca, Dam: Lentara Harriet



# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

## Section 7 – Hunting

Masters of Hunt Clubs are required to nominate the names of the Exhibitors and their mounts in all classes by closing of entries Monday 7 August 2024. No restriction on age of riders (unless otherwise stated).

Masters of Hunt Clubs are required to nominate the names of the Exhibitors and their mounts in all classes by close of entries.

Competition in the classes in this group is open only to Exhibits which have qualified in accordance with the undermentioned conditions.

Nominations from each Hunt Club are to be submitted together with one Cover Sheet detailing one person responsible for the nomination.

### CONDITIONS FOR QUALIFICATIONS OF HORSES AND RIDERS

The Hunt Club Master from the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or approved hunting body shall be the only person entitled to issue a certificate of qualification for Exhibits and Exhibitors. Certificates shall be issued only in respect to official programmed Hunts held by Hunt Clubs Association or approved hunting bodies.

To claim qualification, an Exhibitor and Exhibit must be a fully paid up member of a Member Club of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved hunting body.

Exhibitors and Exhibits must attend 5 official Hunts meeting going over the panels and attend at least 1 Hunter Show. It is the responsibility of the Hunt Club Masters to adhere to criteria of horse and rider suitability and must be of standard to jump at least 80cm with skill and total control.

### HUNTER ON THE FLAT

To be judged on conformation and manners and paces. Exhibitors are to enter Exhibits into specific weight classes at their own discretion. Classification of Exhibits will take place at the Show prior to judging and Exhibits may be transferred on the day.

Only Exhibits which have fairly hunted five times over panels (at least 80cm), during the current season eligible to compete. Nomination of Exhibits in this class, shall be made only by Masters of Member Clubs of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved hunting body. Melbourne Royal reserves the right to include other Exhibits.

The Master or acting Deputy Master for the day of any Member Club of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or approved hunting body shall be the only person entitled to issue a certificate of qualification for Exhibits. Certificates shall be issued only in respect to officially programmed hunts.

To claim qualification, an Exhibit must be the bona fide property of a fully paid up member of a Member Club of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved hunting body, an employee of such club or of the nominating club itself.

Riders must be members or employees of the nominating club.

### 379 – LIGHT HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 216 **Robert Allen:** OAKIE ridden by ROBERT ALLEN (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)
- 574 **Mitchell Fox:** KASBAH KID ridden by MITCHELL FOX (**Murray Valley**)
- 574 **Mitchell Fox:** KASBAH KID ridden by MITCHELL FOX (**Murray Valley**)
- 653 **Stephen Valentine:** NORTHERN FASOLT ridden by STEPHEN VALENTINE (**Owned by Peter Powles**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 947 **Fiona McIntyre:** LIFE LESS ORDINARY (IRL) ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE, Racing Name: Life Less Ordinary (**Barwon Hunt Club**)
- 1153 **Louise McNair:** ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 1716 **Isabella Walsh:** OPT KAISER ridden by ISABELLA WALSH (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)

### 380 – MEDIUM HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 167 **Jennifer & Ray Franklin:** DELATITE ridden by JENNIFER & RAY FRANKLIN (**Murray Valley**)
- 417 **Wendy Buller:** BENTLEY ridden by WENDY BULLER (**Murray Valley Hunt Club**)
- 453 **Ngaine Herbert:** LEVI ridden by AMY HERBERT (**Yarra Glen & Lilydale Hunt Club**)
- 592 **Ngaine Herbert:** TOO MANY TOYS ridden by LOUISE DAVIS (**Owned by Louise Davis**) (**Yarra Glen & Lilydale Hunt Club**)
- 737 **Angela Blair:** THE TARDIS & NSBP;AKA HAMISH ridden by DAVID COOK (**Owned by Angela Blair**) (**Barwon Hunt Club**)
- 1345 **Fiona McIntyre:** OPINION ridden by FIONA MCINTYRE (**Barwon Hunt Club**)
- 1660 **Paige Douglas:** SLEEPING BEAUTY ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Paige Douglas**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)

### 381 – HEAVY HUNTER, SHOWN IN SADDLE

PRIZE: 1ST VALUE \$60, 2ND \$30

- 180 **Paige Douglas:** DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by BROOKE SWEENEY (**Murray Valley**)
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by BROOKE SWEENEY (**Murray Valley**)

# 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1477 **Lyndsey Heath:** SNOWY RIVER GRETCHEN ridden by LYNDSEY HEATH (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)
- 1699 **Fiona McIntyre:** BUCKWELL PARK ZEUS ridden by JONATHON LUMSDEN (**Barwon Hunt Club**)

---

## 382S – CHAMPION HUNTER ON THE FLAT

Eligible Classes: 379 – 381

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **SARA LOVE**

PRIZE: \$200 SUPPORTED BY **COLIN EDWARDS**

---

## 383S – RESERVE CHAMPION HUNTER ON THE FLAT

Eligible Classes: 382S

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: \$100 SUPPORTED BY **COLIN EDWARDS**

---

## HUNT CLUB JUMPING COMPETITIONS

Melbourne Royal reserves the right to ballot entries if necessary.

Melbourne Royal reserves the right to include other Exhibits.

### 384 – THE S.AGREAVES MEMORIAL HUNTERS' PLATE

Best Exhibition of jumping at hunting pace. To be ridden by only those qualified to ride under the rules of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria over obstacles to be approved of by the Society. Exhibitors and Exhibits must attend 5 official Hunts meeting going over the panels (at least 90cm) and attend at least 1 Hunter Show. Rider to be a member of the Club which nominated the horse.

Type and Conformation to be taken into consideration.

**N.B. Entries in this class will be accepted only from Masters of The Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.**

*Syd Greaves of 'Strathard', Narre Warren, and later 'The Landing', Bass was elected to the RASV Council in 1937 served as Ringmaster and was created a Life Councillor in 1960, he died in 1966. He was a foundation member of the Country Committee (Cranbourne 1928) and an Honorary Life Member of the Melbourne Hunt Club (1947).*

PRIZE: 1ST SASH

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, TROPHY IN MEMORY OF **MR JEFF**

**SPENCER** SUPPORTED BY **JEFF URIE** PRESENTED BY MR JEFF URIE AND MRS MARIECE PAINE

*The late Jeff Spencer of Valley Springs Heath Hill was a Life Committee Member of Melbourne Hunt and Master from 1971 – 1981. He was a Life time supporter and very successful participant of equine activities including showjumping, eventing, hunting, point to point racing and jumps racing.*

- 167 **Jennifer & Ray Franklin:** DELATITE ridden by JENNIFER & RAY FRANKLIN (**Murray Valley**)
- 180 **Paige Douglas:** DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 216 **Robert Allen:** OAKIE ridden by ROBERT ALLEN (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)
- 417 **Wendy Buller:** BENTLEY ridden by WENDY BULLER (**Murray Valley Hunt Club**)
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by BROOKE SWEENEY (**Murray Valley**)
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by BROOKE SWEENEY (**Murray Valley**)
- 453 **Ngaine Herbert:** LEVI ridden by AMY HERBERT (**Yarra Glen & Lilydale Hunt Club**)
- 574 **Mitchell Fox:** KASBAH KID ridden by MITCHELL FOX (**Murray Valley**)
- 574 **Mitchell Fox:** KASBAH KID ridden by MITCHELL FOX (**Murray Valley**)
- 592 **Ngaine Herbert:** TOO MANY TOYS ridden by LOUISE DAVIS (**Owned by Louise Davis**) (**Yarra Glen & Lilydale Hunt Club**)
- 653 **Stephen Valentine:** NORTHERN FASOLT ridden by STEPHEN VALENTINE (**Owned by Peter Powles**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 737 **Angela Blair:** THE TARDIS & NBSP;AKA HAMISH ridden by DAVID COOK (**Owned by Angela Blair**) (**Barwon Hunt Club**)
- 1153 **Louise McNair:** ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 1477 **Lyndsey Heath:** SNOWY RIVER GRETCHEN ridden by LYNDSEY HEATH (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)
- 1660 **Paige Douglas:** SLEEPING BEAUTY ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Paige Douglas**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 1716 **Isabella Walsh:** OPT KAISER ridden by ISABELLA WALSH (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)

---

### 385 – THE NOEL MASON MEMORIAL QUALIFIED HUNTERS' PLATE

Best Exhibition of jumping at hunting pace. To be ridden by only those qualified to ride under the rules of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria over obstacles to be approved of by the Society. Exhibitors and Exhibits must attend 5 official Hunts meeting going over the panels (at least 90cm) and attend at least 1 Hunter Show. Rider to be a member of the Club which nominated the horse. Type and conformation to be taken into consideration.

**N.B. Entries in this class will be accepted only from Masters of The Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.**

**THE NOEL MASON PERPETUAL TROPHY** shall be awarded to the winner of this class. The ownership of the trophy shall not pass to the winner, but shall remain in Melbourne Royal's possession. The name of the winning Exhibitor will be engraved on the trophy each year.



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

Noel Mason was Master of Findon Harriers Hunt Club from 1949 – 1989. He was one of Australia's top amateur jumping riders and Melbourne Royal Horse steward of long standing.

PRIZE: 1ST PERPETUAL TROPHY SUPPORTED BY THE ESTATE OF KATHLEEN CUST PRESENTED BY DR RICHARD CUST

PRIZE: 1ST \$100, SASH

- 167 **Jennifer & Ray Franklin:** DELATITE ridden by JENNIFER & RAY FRANKLIN (**Murray Valley**)
- 180 **Paige Douglas:** DERWENT ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Kathleen Cust**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 216 **Robert Allen:** OAKIE ridden by ROBERT ALLEN (**Melbourne Hunt Club**)
- 417 **Wendy Buller:** BENTLEY ridden by WENDY BULLER (**Murray Valley Hunt Club**)
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by BROOKE SWEENEY (**Murray Valley**)
- 441 **Mitchell Fox:** NOTICE BOARD ridden by BROOKE SWEENEY (**Murray Valley**)
- 453 **Ngaine Herbert:** LEVI ridden by AMY HERBERT (**Yarra Glen & Lilydale Hunt Club**)
- 574 **Mitchell Fox:** KASBAH KID ridden by MITCHELL FOX (**Murray Valley**)
- 574 **Mitchell Fox:** KASBAH KID ridden by MITCHELL FOX (**Murray Valley**)
- 592 **Ngaine Herbert:** TOO MANY TOYS ridden by LOUISE DAVIS (**Owned by Louise Davis**) (**Yarra Glen & Lilydale Hunt Club**)
- 653 **Stephen Valentine:** NORTHERN FASOLT ridden by STEPHEN VALENTINE (**Owned by Peter Powles**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 737 **Angela Blair:** THE TARDIS & NBSP;AKA HAMISH ridden by DAVID COOK (**Owned by Angela Blair**) (**Barwon Hunt Club**)
- 1153 **Louise McNair:** ROSEBROOK SWIFT ridden by LOUISE MCNAIR (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 1477 **Lyndsey Heath:** SNOWY RIVER GRETCHEN ridden by LYNDSEY HEATH (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)
- 1660 **Paige Douglas:** SLEEPING BEAUTY ridden by PAIGE DOUGLAS (**Owned by Paige Douglas**) (**Oaklands Hunt Club**)
- 1716 **Isabella Walsh:** OPT KAISER ridden by ISABELLA WALSH (**Findon Harriers Hunt Club**)

### HUNT CLUB TEAMS JUMPING COMPETITIONS

#### 386 – PETER RONALD MEMORIAL HUNT CLUBS TEAMS JUMPING CONTEST

**Member Clubs of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body may nominate up to three teams of three riders for this event.**

For teams of three Exhibits which have hunted five times during the current season over such obstacles as Melbourne Royal may decide. One Exhibit to complete a circuit of the course, then to be joined by another and complete a circuit in pairs, and all three Exhibits to jump abreast for the third and final circuit.

Team to compete in the livery of the Hunt Club represented and general appearance and turnout will be considered. Each rider must compete in the same saddlery and dress as they present themselves for dress judging. Entries will only be received from Member Clubs of the Hunt Clubs Association of Victoria or an approved Hunting body.

Judging will be on points which will be allotted on the following basis:

Performance over fences	75
General Appearance	25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>

**All teams must parade prior to the event under the direction of the Stewards.**

Conditions for qualifications of horses and riders precede this Class.

Peter Ronald of 'Koo-Man-Goo-Nong', Pakenham was elected to the RASV Council in 1949, Ringmaster 1960-1966, Vice-President 1966-1973, President 1973-1977 and Trustee from 1973 until his death in 1989. Joint Master Melbourne Hunt Club 1958-1967.

The late Joan Pearson and her partner Mary Williamson were for many years leading Showjumping exhibitors at the Melbourne Royal Show.

PRIZE: 1ST MEDALLION, PERPETUAL TROPHY, RIBBON, 2ND – 5TH RIBBON PRESENTED BY MRS GLADYS GRENTTELL AND MR BILL RONALD

PRIZE: 1ST GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY TUFFROCK PTY LTD PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

PRIZE: 1ST TROPHY IN MEMORY OF MR JEFF SPENCER SUPPORTED BY JEFF URIE PRESENTED BY MR JEFF URIE

The late Jeff Spencer of Valley Springs Heath Hill was a Life Committee Member of Melbourne Hunt and Master from 1971 – 1981. He was a Life time supporter and very successful participant of equine activities including showjumping, eventing, hunting, point to point racing and jumps racing.

108 **Findon Harriers Hunt Club:** FINDON HARRIERS HUNT CLUB

1120 **Findon Harriers Hunt Club:** FINDON HARRIERS HUNT CLUB



## 2024 Melbourne Royal Horses in Action Competition

- 1409 **Findon Harriers Hunt Club:** FINDON HARRIERS HUNT CLUB  
423 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** OAKLANDS HUNT CLUB  
1538 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** OAKLANDS HUNT CLUB  
1219 **Oaklands Hunt Club:** OAKLANDS HUNT CLUB  
1388 **Murray Valley:** FOX EQUESTRIAN  
1470 **Murray Valley:** FOX EQUESTRIAN  
1627 **Murray Valley:** FOX EQUESTRIAN
- 

### 387S – THE ULYSSES TROPHY

Awarded to the **Most Successful Hunt Club** on the basis of: first, 5 points; second, 4 points; third, 3 points. Points will be awarded to both Hunters' Plates and the Hunt Club Teams Contest. The top three placed competitors from the Hunters' Plates and the highest team score in the Hunt Club Teams Competition to count for the special prize. In the event of equality, the Hunt Club with the highest team placing in the Hunt Club Teams Contest is declared the winner.

*The Ulysses Trophy presented to the Most Successful Hunt Club, is donated in Memory of Ian McColl Rough, former RASV Councillor, who owned and mainly rode Ulysses. Ulysses won many individual hunting events at the Melbourne Royal Show. Most famously he competed in 12 consecutive Hunt Club Trio events and was awarded first place in 10 of them.*

Eligible Classes: 384 – 386

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: TROPHY IN MEMORY OF COUNCILLOR IAN MCCOLL ROUGH, PRESENTED BY PRUE JONES

PRIZE: GIFT VOUCHER SUPPORTED BY **TUFFROCK PTY LTD** PRESENTED BY SARA LEITCH

---

### 388S – THE DARREN GREEN MEMORIAL TROPHY

Awarded to the **Most Successful Horse and Rider in Hunters Plates** on the basis of: first, 5 points; second, 4 points; third, 3 points.

*In memory of Darren Green who competed from 1980 as a boy ridden on the flat to over obstacles. He then went on to compete in all hunting events and was awarded on many occasions Champion Hunter. He was a Member of Oaklands Hunt Club for many years.*

Eligible Classes: 384, 385

PRIZE: TROPHY SUPPORTED BY **THE ESTATE OF KATHLEEN**

**CUST** PRESENTED BY DR RICHARD CUST

PRIZE: SASH

---

## HUNTING SPECIAL AWARDS

Champion Qualified Hunter will be awarded to the best performing combination (horse and rider). Combination must compete in Hunter on the Flat, Hunters' Plates and Peter Ronald Hunt Clubs Teams Jumping Contest to qualify. However, points shall only be awarded for the Hunter on the Flat and Hunters' Plates as follows: first 6 points; second 5 points; third 4 points; fourth 3 points; fifth 2 points; sixth 1 point. In the event of equality of points the combination with the higher team placing in the Peter Ronald Hunt Clubs Team Jumping Contest shall be declared the winner. If there is still equality, the decision is at the judges' discretion.

### 389S – CHAMPION QUALIFIED HUNTER

Eligible Classes: 379 – 381, 384 – 386

PRIZE: SASH

PRIZE: WOOLLEN TROPHY RUG SUPPORTED BY **BULLA PRODUCE SADDLERY**

---

### 390S – RESERVE CHAMPION QUALIFIED HUNTER

Eligible Classes: 389S

PRIZE: SASH

---



# Exhibitor *List*

## A

### **Abrehart Julie**

Tooradin VIC 3980: 334, 338, 363

### **Addison Rachael**

Belmont VIC 3216: 152, 153, 157, 158, 160, 162, 168

### **Aldridge Alex**

Berrima NSW 2577: 86, 88, 93, 96, 184, 188

### **Allen Jane**

Caramut VIC 3274: 3, 14, 21, 22, 25

### **Allen Jodi**

Jerilderie NSW 2716: 119, 121, 130, 151, 156, 158, 174, 201

### **Allen Robert**

Maffra VIC 3860: 379, 384, 385, 386

### **Anderson Christine**

Corio VIC 3214: 330, 338, 349

### **Andrews Adele**

Black Rock VIC 3193: 153, 160, 162, 168, 170, 202, 204

### **Appleton Georgia**

Coldstream VIC 3770: 29, 36, 37, 52, 56, 69, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190

### **Armstrong Jess**

Boisdale VIC 3860: 3, 15, 20, 21, 22

### **Armstrong Kerry**

Pakenham VIC 3810: 34, 37, 39, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56, 98, 103, 105, 118, 120, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 149

### **Atkinson Kayla**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 72, 79, 82, 92

### **Avery & Sutherland**

Geelong VIC 3220: 330, 332, 359

### **Avery Elsa**

Warrington VIC 3222: 322, 358, 361

## B

### **Backman Family**

Bunyip VIC 3815: 34, 45, 47, 50, 53, 66, 70, 77, 85, 87, 89, 93, 96, 185, 186, 189, 190, 198

### **Baillie Eleshia**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 202, 204

### **Bakes Lucy**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 44, 47, 50, 53, 69, 71, 189

### **Balfour Angela**

Lara VIC 3212: 116, 123, 124, 134, 178, 181, 202, 204

### **Barber Julie**

Walla Walla NSW 2659: 252, 276, 286, 304, 310

### **Barker Fiona**

Moorooduc VIC 3933: 219, 224

### **Barker Kellie**

Canyonleigh NSW 2577: 38, 39, 52

### **Battaglia Adam**

Moss Vale NSW 2577: 3, 14

### **Batten Georgina**

Maraylya NSW 2765: 113, 118, 120, 122, 124, 130, 134, 178, 181, 205

### **Batterham Tayla**

Broadford VIC 3658: 75, 85, 89

### **Beadel Kate**

Nar Nar Goon Nth VIC 3812: 214, 450, 219, 229

### **Beard MJ**

Warrong VIC 3283: 32, 43, 46, 50, 137, 140, 141, 142, 149

### **Beckel Riley**

Mallala SA 5502: 161, 168, 175

### **Belcher Sophie**

Euroa VIC 3666: 73, 80, 81, 92, 96, 206

### **Bellman & Horspole Families**

Leslie Manor VIC 3260: 156, 174, 178, 182, 194, 196

### **Benallack Melissa**

Colac VIC 3250: 334, 338, 363

### **Bennett Moon Kelsey**

Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 202

### **Bentley Madeleine**

Kyneton VIC 3444: 330, 335, 338, 353, 354, 359, 363, 378

### **Benton Deanne**

Murrumbateman NSW 2582: 77, 87, 89, 152, 157, 158, 168, 204

### **Bickford Peta**

Faraday VIC 3448: 352, 354

### **Bird Courtney**

Sunday Creek VIC 3658: 57, 67, 81, 92

### **Blair Angela**

Lara VIC 3212: 380, 384, 385

### **Blakeley and Vaughan**

Yass NSW 2582: 291, 294, 302, 304, 307, 378

### **Bondarenko Piper**

Gnarwarre VIC 3221: 32, 43, 47, 50, 53, 66, 186, 190

### **Bowen Laura**

Wallan VIC 3756: 58, 60, 61, 64

### **Box Valley Clydesdales**

Murtoa VIC 3390: 245, 247, 260, 263, 264, 273, 391

### **Bradley Andrea**

Wagga Wagga NSW 2650: 160, 162, 163

### **Bradshaw Erin**

Kersbrook SA 5231: 153, 160, 162, 168, 170, 178, 181, 201

### **GB Park Brent & Mitch Grayson-Bennett**

Richmond VIC 3121: 157, 159, 168, 170, 172, 174, 178, 181, 197

### **Brent Paul**

Coldstream VIC 3770: 214, 219

## Exhibitor List

### **Brereton Kathryn**

Arthurs Creek VIC 3099: 193, 197, 198

### **Bruce Casey**

Attwood VIC 3049: 73, 80, 82, 92, 96, 185, 189

### **Bryant Ruby**

Porepunkah VIC 3740: 224

### **Buften Susan**

Balliang VIC 3340: 156, 158, 174, 178, 181, 204

### **Bull Kate**

Norlane VIC 3214: 136, 142

### **Buller Wendy**

Rutherglen VIC 3685: 380, 384, 385, 386

### **Bunston Shelley**

Traralgon VIC 3844: 34, 202

### **Burke Sally**

Melbourne VIC 3977: 198

### **Burley Sharnaye**

Heyfield VIC 3858: 100, 103, 105

### **Byrne Jessica**

Winchelsea VIC 3241: 98, 101, 104, 105, 110

## **C**

### **Campbell Brooke**

Inverleigh VIC 3321: 214, 219, 451, 229

### **Carrigan-Walsh Mitchell**

Camperdown VIC 3260: 7, 98, 104, 105, 110

### **Carsten**

Fiona & Orleans Graetz  
Strathalbyn SA 5255: 140, 142, 146, 149

### **Carter Susan**

Winter Valley VIC 3358: 60, 61, 64, 65

### **CG VC Lawrie**

Balhannah SA 5242: 157, 158, 168

### **Chalmers Dimity**

Tyntynder VIC 3586: 57, 67, 72, 79, 82, 92, 185, 189

### **Cherry Kylie**

Kialla VIC 3631: 154, 161, 162, 168

### **Chotelis Chris**

Driffield VIC 3840: 260, 263, 264, 270

### **Chmielinski Robert**

Wallington VIC 3222: 252, 276, 285, 290, 302, 306, 310

### **Clarke Ashley**

Pitt Town NSW: 152, 157, 158, 174, 196

### **Clarke Ingrid**

Elliminyt VIC 3250: 219

### **Cleve Rosa-lea**

Killawarra VIC 3678: 98, 100, 103, 105, 109

### **Coman Sue**

Whiteheads Creek VIC 3660: 209, 219, 229

### **Connors Josie**

Canberra ACT 2600: 224

### **Cooke Kim**

St James VIC 3727: 330, 334, 338, 378

### **Coombe Nicole**

Lower Light SA 5501: 57, 72, 79, 80, 81, 92, 189, 193, 198

### **Cooper Deborah**

Combaning NSW 2666: 7, 12, 21, 23, 25

### **Cooper Elsie**

Hahndorf SA 5245: 98, 103, 105, 106, 109

### **Cooper Tamara**

Prospect Hill SA 5201: 87, 89, 96

### **Cox Family**

Kyneton VIC 3444: 251, 255, 260, 276

### **Croston Monica**

Bayles VIC 3981: 36, 52, 56, 66, 67, 71, 86, 89, 93, 96, 153, 168, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197

## **D**

### **Dalley Georgia**

Muswellbrook NSW 2333: 29, 37, 39, 52, 56, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 72, 79, 81, 92

### **Darvey Rachel**

Cawdor NSW 2570: 30, 38, 39, 52

### **Davidson Claire**

Lindenow South VIC 3875: 3, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25

### **Davidson Grace**

Lindenow South VIC 3875: 17, 24

### **Davies Steph**

Fyshwick ACT 2609: 219, 229

### **Di Biase Caterina**

Mornington VIC 3931: 136, 139, 145, 149, 194, 195, 196

### **Dickerson Kelli**

Lower Norton VIC 3401: 14, 20, 21, 22, 25

### **Dobbin Brook**

Yarra Glen VIC 3775: 214, 219, 224

### **Douglas Eliza**

Wallacia NSW 2745: 30, 38, 40, 52, 73, 80, 82, 92

### **Douglas Paige**

Ascot Vale VIC 3032: 380, 381, 384, 385, 386

### **Draper Jemima**

Kyabram VIC 3620: 178, 181, 204

### **Drumeden Riding Ponies**

Drumborg VIC 3304: 33, 43, 44, 46, 53, 71, 185

### **Duley Tara**

Mount Macedon VIC 3441: 206

## Exhibitor List

### E

**Ellery Lauren**

Inverleigh VIC 3321: 118, 120, 134, 178, 204

**Emetlis Agnes**

Forest Hill VIC: 251

**Emily Murray**

Romsey Park & Kew East VIC 3102: 98, 103, 105, 109

**Star Equestrian & Jo Wass**

Narre Warren North VIC 3804: 32, 43, 46, 50, 53

**Euron Gulla Clydesdales**

Major Plains VIC 3725: 263, 264, 270

### F

**Fair Holly**

Drysdale VIC 3222: 209, 219, 229

**Falckh Renee**

Lancefield VIC 3435: 77, 87, 89, 93, 96, 114, 119, 121, 130, 134, 140, 146, 160, 168, 175, 193, 196, 197, 198

**Favaloro Georgie**

Lindenow South VIC 3875: 58, 60, 61

**S & M Finemore & M Pengelly & K Buckleigh**

Jindera NSW 2642: 294, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 332, 335, 337, 338, 340, 349, 359, 360, 362, 363, 365

**Fisher Karen**

Kangaroo Ground VIC 3097: 66, 70, 77, 87, 89, 93, 96

**Ford Barbara**

Diggers Rest VIC 3427: 235, 257, 263, 264, 271, 273, 275, 278

**Fox Mitchell**

Balmattum VIC 3666: 119, 120, 121, 134, 151, 153, 156, 159, 160, 163, 168, 172, 379, 381, 384, 385, 386

**Fox Mitchell**

Balmattum VIC 3666: 379, 381, 384, 385, 386

**Franklin Jennifer & Ray**

Balmattum VIC 3666: 380, 384, 385

**Fricker Caitlin**

Walkerville SA 5081: 30, 38, 39, 58, 59, 79, 82, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 170, 178, 181, 205

**Future Farms**

Romsey VIC 3434: 201, 205

**Future Farms Cherie Mills and**

Romsey VIC 3434: 118, 120, 130, 134, 139, 142, 145, 149, 178, 183, 197, 201, 206

**Future Farms Sable Farm and**

Romsey VIC 3434: 178, 206

### G

**G L Prichard Nominees Pty Ltd**

Castle Creek VIC 3691: 7, 12, 23, 25

**Gale**

Margot Haynes and David Quayle Catherine

Ungarra SA 5607: 44, 46, 50, 53

**Galea Emma**

Cattai NSW 2756: 224, 229

**Gamble Renay**

Romsey VIC 3434: 75, 89, 93, 96, 193

**Gardiner Indy**

Borenore NSW 2800: 34, 45, 46, 50, 53, 66, 70, 71, 86, 89, 93, 96, 190

**Gerber Jane**

Sunbury VIC 3429: 60, 61, 64, 65

**Gilbert Jade**

Moe VIC 3825: 2, 16

**Gillies Melissa**

Sydney NSW 2000: 119, 120, 130, 134, 178, 181, 202, 204

**Giustozzi Alyssa**

Millswood SA 5034: 139, 140, 142, 149

**Jillian Goldsmith, Kym Ellery, Lauren Ellery**

Botanic Ridge VIC 3977: 136, 139, 142, 149

**Goodwin Esther**

Toolleen VIC 3551: 330, 338, 349, 360

**Goss Jodi**

Pyalong VIC 3521: 186, 190

**Graham Hayley**

Finley NSW 2713: 114, 119, 120, 130, 134, 202

**Greenwell Georgia**

Riddell's Creek VIC 3431: 122, 124, 134, 153, 160, 162, 178, 181, 202, 205

**Greshner Elizabeth**

Seymour VIC 3660: 98, 101, 104, 105

**Groen Rebecca**

Miners Rest VIC 3352: 122, 124, 131, 134, 204

**Guilfoyle Michelle**

Toolamba West VIC 3614: 235, 236, 256, 270, 271, 277

**Guppy Nikki**

Broadford VIC 3658: 29, 37, 39, 50, 52, 56

## Exhibitor List

### H

**Hadlow Tim**

Darlinghurst NSW 2010: 87, 89, 96

**Halliday Kate**

Roseworthy SA 5371: 139, 142, 145, 178, 204

**Harvey James**

Gruyere VIC 3770: 219, 451

**Hassell Carol**

Drouin West VIC 3818: 57, 67, 69, 72, 79, 82, 92, 96

**Hastings Christine**

Smeaton VIC 3364: 294, 303, 308

**Hay Amanda**

Marulan NSW 2579: 183, 198

**Hayes & Bellman**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 44, 46, 50

**Hayes & Pisciotta**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 151, 156, 158, 178, 202, 204

**Heath Lyndsey**

Maffra VIC 3860: 381, 384, 385, 386

**Heazlewood James**

Wagga Wagga NSW 2650: 204

**Heffernan Paula and Paige**

Yering VIC 3770: 77, 87, 89, 96, 98, 104, 105, 110, 178, 181, 202

**Heinrich Helen**

Malmsbury VIC 3446: 193, 197

**Herbert Ngaine**

Yarroweyah VIC 3644: 380, 384, 385

**Herceg Kata**

Breakwater VIC 3219: 32, 43, 47, 50

**Hildebrandt Hollie**

Elmore VIC 3558: 157, 158, 168, 170

**Hirs Rachel**

Bairnsdale VIC 3875: 136, 139, 142, 178, 181

**Hogg Mikayla**

Berringa VIC 3351: 209

**Holloway Tamara**

Warrnambool VIC 3280: 100, 105, 109

**Holmberg Britt**

Lockwood South VIC 3551: 43, 46, 50, 53, 186, 189, 190

**Hope Tahlia**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 161, 162

**Hughes Kylie**

Pitt Town NSW 2756: 156, 174, 197, 201, 206

**Hunt Charlotte**

Kangarilla SA 5157: 34, 45, 47, 50, 53, 154, 161, 162, 190

**Hunter-Cooke Chanele**

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 29, 37, 39, 52, 56, 67

### I

**Imrie Kerri**

Melbourne VIC 3160: 154, 161, 162, 175, 202

### J

**Jackson Matilda**

Corryong VIC 3707: 3, 14, 17, 24, 25

**Jameson Isabelle**

Nambrok VIC 3847: 214, 450, 219, 451

**Johnson Laura**

Kyabram VIC 3620: 115, 122, 124, 178, 181, 202, 203S, 204

**Johnstone Russell**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 209

**JS Equestrian**

The Oaks NSW 2570: 209, 219, 229

### K

**Karakaltsas Gracelyn**

Romsey VIC 3434: 36, 39, 52, 56, 69, 75, 85, 89, 93, 184, 188

**Karutz Naomi**

Lewiston SA 5501: 70, 85, 89, 93, 96, 184, 188

**Keane Rebecca**

Katunga VIC 3640: 122, 124, 134, 178, 181, 204

**Kelly Katie**

Arcadia NSW 2159: 44, 47, 50, 76, 86, 89, 96

**Kelly Myra**

Goldie VIC 3435: 153, 160, 162, 178, 181

**Kelly Samara**

Merbein VIC 3505: 193

**Ali Kent & Janine Orpwood**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 87, 89, 93, 96

**Ali Kent & Greg Gerry**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 160, 162, 168

**Ali Kent**

Sarah Pihan & Tracey Slade

Yannathan VIC 3981: 115, 122, 124, 131, 134, 197

**Ali Kent & Sarah Beaumont**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 77, 87, 88, 93, 96

**Kenzig Mark**

Romsey VIC 3434: 156, 158, 161, 163

**Kenzig Mark**

Romsey VIC 3434: 116, 123, 125, 134

**Kenzig, Jemima Draper-Ryan, Mark**

Riddells Creek VIC 3431: 161, 162

**Kerlin Shirley**

Drysdale VIC 3222: 256

**Kerslake Annabelle**

Balhannah SA 5242: 118, 130, 134, 182, 193, 197

**Kiernan Jess**

Longford VIC 3851: 219



## Exhibitor List

### **Kinslow Georgia**

Mount Evelyn VIC 3796: 43, 46, 50, 53

### **Kristinvale Stables**

Abbotsford VIC 3067: 152, 157, 178, 204

## **L**

### **Lakin Andrew**

Lancefield VIC 3435: 245

### **Lamb Allyson**

Nambrok VIC 3847: 209, 214, 219, 451, 224, 229

### **Lane Rodney**

Batesford VIC 3213: 334, 359, 363

### **Lang James**

Gisborne VIC 3437: 209, 224

### **Langfield Jacqui**

Cowra NSW 2794: 2

### **Latham Charlee**

Lucknow VIC 3875: 98, 101, 104, 110, 152, 157, 174, 183, 193, 197

### **Lawrence Alice**

Somerville VIC 3912: 224

### **Lawrence Diana**

Toolleen VIC 3551: 321, 323, 325, 357, 361

### **Lawrence Molly**

Somerville VIC 3912: 224, 229

### **Lawson Reece**

Ballan VIC 3342: 204

### **Lee & Simone Padoin**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 156, 158, 178

### **Lee & Ruby Rose Eurell**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 70, 73, 80, 81, 92, 190

### **Lee & Fiona Clark**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 98, 104, 105, 110

### **Ebonie Lee & Sally Murell-Rich**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 151, 156, 158

### **Lee Brynie**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 178, 205

### **Lee Ebonie**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 73, 80, 81, 116, 123, 124, 134, 178, 181, 205

### **Lee Lee Family**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 59, 61, 64, 65, 136, 139, 141, 142, 145, 149

### **Lee Tamara**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 29, 37, 39, 52, 56, 57, 67, 69, 72, 79, 82, 92, 204

### **Lewin William**

Yannathan VIC 3981: 235, 238, 242, 256, 271, 277, 278, 281

### **Lewis Teagan**

Woorinen South VIC 3588: 136, 139, 141, 149

### **Leyslan Amanda**

Sarsfield VIC 3875: 214

### **Licht Cindy**

Drysdale VIC 3222: 114, 119, 120, 178, 181

### **Lindh Anne**

Wolseley SA 5269: 338, 340, 349, 360, 365, 378

### **Love Pearce Sara**

Corowa NSW 2646: 66, 76, 86, 89, 93, 96

### **Lumsden Jodie**

Irrewarra VIC 3249: 33, 44, 53, 196

## **M**

### **Macpherson Jamie**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 98, 101, 104, 105, 110

### **Maddocks Rebecca**

Moyston VIC 3377: 116, 123, 124, 134, 178, 181, 202, 203S, 204

### **Marbel Capital**

Mt Barker SA 5251: 214, 219, 224

### **Marriott Andrew**

Benalla VIC 3672: 238, 242, 243, 251, 252, 256, 257, 260, 263, 264, 272, 276, 277, 283, 284, 285, 290, 298, 299, 304, 306

### **McCarthy Kaylene**

Beeac VIC 3251: 98, 101, 104, 106, 110

### **McDermott Ryan**

Bywong NSW 2621: 214, 450, 219, 451

### **McDonald Madelon**

Gonn NSW 2732: 116, 123, 124, 131, 134, 178, 181, 205

### **McIntyre Fiona**

Murgheboluc VIC 3218: 114, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 134, 151, 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 168, 172, 178, 181, 204, 379, 380, 381

### **McKay Natalie**

Tynong North VIC 3813: 115, 122, 124, 134, 204

### **McLean Fiona**

Lilydale VIC 3140: 202, 204

### **McLennan Lisa**

Derrinallum VIC 3325: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 348, 349, 360, 365

### **McMaster Sammi**

Locksley VIC 3665: 140, 142

### **McNair Louise**

Oaklands Junction VIC 3063: 379, 384, 385, 386

### **McNamara Emma**

Miepoll VIC 3666: 116, 123, 124, 134, 170

### **Meadow Lane Clydesdales Benalla**

Benalla VIC 3672: 243, 252

### **Melbourne Riding Academy**

Wonga Park VIC 3115: 139, 142, 149

### **Melbrock Park**

Two Wells SA 5501: 37, 39, 50, 56, 57, 67, 69, 72, 79, 82, 92, 96, 123, 124, 134, 181, 201, 204, 205

## Exhibitor List

### **Merry Andrea**

Meningie SA 5264: 120, 122, 131, 134, 206

### **Merry Dree**

Meningie SA 5264: 157, 158, 168, 174

### **Merygold Tori**

Elaine VIC 3334: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69

### **Misty Park Stud**

Brisbane Grove NSW 2580: 235, 257, 263, 271, 277, 278

### **Mitchener Brooke**

Broadford VIC 3658: 137, 140, 142, 146, 149

### **Chelsea Morelli, J. Prestwidge & JS Equestrian**

Port Kembla NSW 2505: 44, 46, 50, 139, 142, 149

### **C Knox Morgan, S Knox & A.E Bowen**

Monbulk VIC 3793: 73, 80, 82, 92, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 145, 198

### **Morphy Sally**

Barrabool VIC 3221: 33, 38, 39, 44, 47, 52, 53, 66, 71, 186, 190, 235, 256, 260, 271, 281

### **Munro Ami**

Mount Wallace VIC 3342: 75, 85, 88, 93, 96

### **Murray Tuiana**

Warrenbayne VIC 3670: 29, 36, 52, 56, 69, 71, 184, 188

### **Murroka and Carbery Estate**

Fish Creek VIC 3959: 304, 311, 312

### **Murroka Pty Ltd**

Foster VIC 3960: 286, 310

## **N**

### **Narioka Clydesdale Stud**

Picola VIC 3639: 257, 260, 273, 391, 392

### **Newman Bec**

Nar Nar Goon VIC 3812: 32, 43, 46, 50, 98, 100, 103, 105

### **Nicholls Mark**

New Gisborne VIC 3438: 214, 219, 451

## **O**

### **Old Brewery Clydesdales**

Ararat VIC 3377: 235, 252, 271

### **Olinder Jessica**

Wandong VIC: 202, 204

## **P**

### **Parsons Ashley**

Mickleham VIC 3064: 34, 45, 47, 50

### **Patane Danika**

West Ryde NSW 2114: 245, 270

### **Patterson Shane**

Sunbury VIC 3429: 293, 294, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309

### **Paynter Michelle**

Tanjil South VIC 3825: 30, 32, 38, 39, 43, 46, 50, 52, 53, 58, 60, 61, 64, 69, 98, 100, 103, 105, 109, 136, 139, 142, 145, 149, 183, 186, 190, 193, 197

### **PBM Showteam**

Baxter VIC 3911: 37, 39, 52, 56, 60, 61, 64, 67, 139, 142, 145, 149, 156, 157, 158, 174, 183, 197

### **Pengilly Lara**

Menangle Park NSW 2563: 57, 67, 68, 79, 82, 92

### **Perdrisat Angelina M**

Lethbridge VIC 3332: 152, 157, 158, 168, 178, 181

### **Petrie & Bradley**

Tatura VIC 3616: 30, 38, 39, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53

### **Pickstock Emma**

Berwick VIC 3806: 194, 196

### **Plumb Dale**

Cardinia VIC 3978: 38, 39, 43, 46, 50, 53, 57, 67, 157, 158, 162, 168, 170, 178, 182

### **Postill Sharyn**

Traralgon VIC 3844: 114, 119, 120, 130, 201, 206

### **Power Kayla**

Clydesdale VIC 3461: 76, 86

### **Price Olivia**

Pakenham South VIC 3810: 224, 229

### **Prime Darcy**

Nanneella VIC 3561: 224

### **Purchase Lee**

Miners Rest VIC 3352: 58, 60, 61, 64, 65

## **Q**

### **David Quayle, Margot Haynes, Catherine Gale, Reece Gale and Kate Reid**

Wistow SA 5251: 98, 104, 105, 110

## **R**

### **Redenbach Sophia**

Borenore NSW 2800: 116, 123, 124, 131, 134, 178, 181, 196, 205

### **Reeve-Singles Jemma**

Newham VIC 3431: 113, 118, 120, 130, 134, 178, 181, 201, 205

### **Richards, Parsons and Davis**

Lilydale VIC 3140: 66, 75, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 92, 93, 98, 103, 105, 106, 109, 137, 140, 142, 146, 149, 178, 181, 183, 186, 190, 193, 196, 197, 198, 202, 204

### **Richards Beverley**

Geelong VIC 3217: 50, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 69

### **Richards Shanae**

Parafield Gardens SA 5107: 77, 87, 89, 93, 193, 197

### **Richardson Emma**

Mount Moriac VIC 3240: 43, 46, 50, 53, 57, 67, 68, 70, 79, 87, 92, 93, 139, 141, 142, 145, 156, 158, 174, 178, 183, 185, 189, 193, 197

### **Riedel-Carrison Andrea**

OB Flat SA 5291: 98, 100, 103, 105

### **Riedell Jack**

Echuca VIC 3564: 77, 87, 88, 93, 96

## Exhibitor List

### **Riemer Nicole & Danyel**

Elaine VIC 3334: 38, 39, 52

### **Riverton Performance Horses**

Spring Farm NSW 2570: 73, 80, 81, 92, 96

### **Roberts Nicole**

Strathtulloh VIC 3338: 193, 197

### **Robinson Airlie**

Bunyip VIC 3815: 224

### **Romeo Sarah**

Baxter VIC 3911: 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 79, 81, 92, 186, 190

### **Romsey Park & Stephanie Barrington**

Balaclava VIC 3183: 119, 120, 134, 178, 181, 204

### **Romsey Park**

Blaine Perkins

Amanda & Izabella McIntyre

Eaglehawk VIC 3556: 140, 141, 149

### **Romsey Park, Fiona Mardling, Sue Thompson & Sue Hemming**

Kew East VIC 3102: 139, 141, 142

### **Romsey Park & Dianne MacDonald & Tony Bayley**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 98, 104, 105, 110

### **Romsey Park, Leigh & Maddysen Sears**

Charlton QLD 4350: 161, 163, 168

### **Romsey Park & Shelley Lakin**

Mansfield VIC 3722: 151, 156

### **Romsey Park & Linden Hearn**

Diamond Creek VIC 3089: 136, 139, 142, 149

### **Ronzio Anthony**

Darraweit Guim VIC 3756: 257, 263, 264

### **Roselee Park**

Mitiamo VIC 3573: 113, 118, 130, 194, 196

### **Russo Shae**

Moorooduc VIC 3933: 37, 39, 50, 52, 56, 57, 72, 79, 82, 92, 96

## **S**

### **Samantha and Sienna Mullan-Wright**

Melton VIC 3337: 160, 162, 168, 170, 175, 178, 183, 197

### **Sandy Creek Clydesdales**

Maldon VIC 3463: 273, 275

### **Sasha & Sierra Lee & Parker-Eade**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 70, 80, 82, 92, 96, 139, 142, 145, 149

### **G&M Saunders**

Benalla VIC 3672: 30, 38, 40, 52, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 79, 81, 92, 96, 189

### **Scaife Tonia**

Lewiston SA 5501: 114, 119, 120, 134, 204

### **Scammell Ella**

Corryong VIC 3707: 224

### **Schaefer Claire**

Templers SA 5371: 87, 88, 93, 96, 193, 197

### **Schliebs Rach**

Combaning NSW 2666: 3, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

### **Scholes Brian**

Bass VIC 3991: 160, 162, 175, 178, 204

### **Schultz Wynter**

Camden NSW 2570: 197

### **Sedger Thomas**

Biddaddaba QLD 4275: 214, 450

### **Select Stables**

Ebenezer NSW 2756: 76, 86, 89, 93, 96, 114, 119, 120, 121, 130, 134, 156, 158, 159, 174, 204

### **Sell Bridget**

Young NSW 2594: 153, 160, 162, 204

### **Sfregola Catherine**

Yuroke VIC 3063: 114, 119, 120, 202, 204

### **Shannon-Winzer Riley**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 122, 125

### **Shaw Family**

Terang VIC 3264: 139, 142, 149

### **Shaw Family & M Haynes & D Quayle**

Terang VIC 3264: 152, 157, 158, 168

### **Shortt Bronwyn**

Tocumwal NSW 2714: 101, 104, 105

### **Shute Rebecca**

Lethbridge VIC 3332: 87, 89, 93, 96

### **Simpson Kim**

Loch VIC 3945: 77, 87, 88, 96

### **Smith Jessie**

Mount Torrens SA 5244: 34, 45, 46

### **Smith Lisa**

Woodend VIC 3442: 197

### **Smith Tracey**

Bruthen VIC 3885: 3, 7, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25

### **Smith Vienna**

Coolamon NSW 2701: 60, 61, 64, 65

### **Sonter Libby**

Exeter NSW 2579: 7, 12, 25

### **Spiteri Taylah**

Winter Valley VIC 3358: 57, 72, 79, 82, 92, 96

### **Stella-Hall Emma**

Waurm Ponds VIC 3216: 116, 123, 124, 134, 181, 206

### **Stephens Kaylee**

Lillico VIC 3820: 224

### **Stewart D R**

Huntly VIC 3551: 290, 292, 293, 303, 304, 309, 323, 325, 338, 353, 354, 357, 363

### **Storey Miff**

Lugarno NSW 2210: 98, 100, 103, 105, 109, 136, 139, 142, 145, 149



## Exhibitor List

### **Strafford Peter**

Narre Warren VIC 3805: 252, 271, 276, 278, 281

### **Stuckey Victoria**

Whittlesea VIC 3757: 209

### **Sutton Kouros Katie**

Somerville VIC 3912: 33, 44, 47

### **Sviderskas Catriona**

Kenthurst NSW 2156: 87, 88, 96

## **T**

### **Telford Darren**

Ballan VIC 3342: 37, 39, 52, 157, 159, 185, 189

### **Thomas Carly**

Cannons Creek VIC 3977: 348, 349, 360

### **Thomas Chantel**

Clonbinane VIC 3658: 123, 124, 134, 178, 181, 202

### **Thorpe Amberley**

Kialla East VIC 3631: 30, 38, 40, 45, 47, 50, 52, 53, 66, 70, 71, 75, 85, 89, 93, 186, 190

### **Treneman & Duncan Families**

Rossmore NSW 2557: 157, 158, 168

### **Tselepis Susan**

Pearcedale VIC 3912: 330, 335, 338, 353, 354, 359, 364, 378

### **Turnbull Emma**

Essendon VIC 3040: 101, 104, 105, 178, 181, 202, 204

## **V**

### **Valentine Stephen**

Wyuna VIC 3620: 379, 384, 385, 386

### **Van bree Jacqui**

Pakenham south VIC 3810: 224

### **Vella Chantelle**

Brookfield NSW 2420: 1, 7, 11, 13, 21, 22, 23, 25

## **W**

### **Waddell Colleen**

Pheasant Creek VIC 3757: 113, 118, 120, 130, 134, 178, 202, 204

### **Walsh Fiona**

Toorak VIC 3142: 154, 161, 162, 168, 178, 201, 205

### **Walsh Isabella**

Maffra VIC 3860: 379, 384, 385, 386

### **Ward Alexa**

Gruyere VIC 3770: 154, 161, 163, 178, 181, 204

### **Wate Stacey**

Sugarloaf Creek VIC 3658: 198

### **Watkins Jody**

Stanhope VIC 3623: 80, 92, 186, 190

### **Welbatch Pastoral**

Mummulgum NSW 2469: 43, 44, 46, 50, 53, 66, 186, 190

### **Wells Gemma**

Jamberoo NSW 2533: 85, 89, 92, 96

### **Wells Vanessa**

Wy Yung VIC 3875: 281, 330, 333, 337

### **West Kathryn**

Kilmore VIC 3764: 98, 101, 104, 105, 110

### **Wheeler Brooke**

Hill End VIC 3825: 115, 120, 122, 131, 134, 205

### **Wheeler Brooke**

Hill End VIC 3825: 98, 101, 104, 105, 110

### **Williams Joanna**

Goornong VIC 3557: 139, 145, 193

### **Willis Suzannah**

Drouin South VIC 3818: 214, 219, 229

### **WillShowEm Stables**

Moorooduc VIC 3933: 98, 100, 103, 105, 106, 109, 136, 139, 141, 149, 153, 156, 158, 159, 160, 163, 168, 170, 172, 178, 181, 186, 190, 201, 205, 206

### **Wilton and Adelle Stud Michelle**

Fishers Hill NSW 2421: 3, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

## **Y**

### **Young Brooke**

Armstrong Creek VIC 3227: 57, 67, 72, 79, 82, 92

### **Young Lyn**

Haven VIC 3401: 115, 122, 124, 131, 134



# Melbourne Royal Horses in Action *Catalogue* 2024

Melbourne Royal® is a registered trademark of  
The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Limited

ABN 66 006 728 785

ACN 006 728 785

Melbourne Showgrounds  
Epsom Road, Ascot Vale 3032  
[www.melbourne-royal.com.au](http://www.melbourne-royal.com.au)

List of Office Bearers

As at 9/8/2023

Patron

Her Excellency Professor the Honourable  
Margaret Gardner AC – Governor of Victoria

Board of Directors

MJ (Matthew) Coleman (President)  
Dr. CGV (Catherine) Ainsworth (Deputy President)  
D (Darrin) Grimsey  
NE (Noelene) King OAM  
PJB (Jason) Ronald OAM  
Dr. P (Peter) Hertan  
R (Robert) Millar  
T (Tina) Savona  
K (Kate) O'Sullivan

Chief Executive Officer

B. Jenkins

Company Secretary

D. Ferris

Committee

B. Hearn  
W. Worboys  
D. Matthews  
E. Porter  
P. Clohesy  
L. Taranto  
C. Taylor

Senior Competition Manager

Martin Garoni  
[horses@melbourneroyal.com.au](mailto:horses@melbourneroyal.com.au)

# THE LIVAMOL ADVANTAGE



**International**  
Animal Health Products

Freecall Australia: **1800 801 201**

Charges may apply from some mobiles.

International Toll Free New Zealand: **0800 424 999**

IAH Sales Pty. Ltd. 18 Healey Circuit, Huntingwood NSW 2148 Australia

✉ [info@iahp.com.au](mailto:info@iahp.com.au)

🌐 [www.iahp.com.au](http://www.iahp.com.au)



# MELBOURNE ROYAL HORSES IN ACTION



For more than 175 years, Melbourne Royal has been inspiring excellence in agriculture and food production.

In this pursuit of excellence, Melbourne Royal conducts a range of world-class agricultural and leisure events throughout the year.

For more information, visit [melbourneroyal.com.au](http://melbourneroyal.com.au)

## Contact us

+61 3 9281 7444

[info@melbourneroyal.com.au](mailto:info@melbourneroyal.com.au)

[melbourneroyal.com.au](http://melbourneroyal.com.au)

 @Melbourne.Royal

 @Melbourne.Royal

 Melbourne Royal